

- AAGAARD, Ole Olsen b.Norway 1856 C010165 Sunderland 1881  
vol.28 1881-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1911
- AAKER, Peter Theo.(Thomas vol.16) Anderson b.Norway 1839 C25524 Liverpool 1867  
vol.1 1867-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AAMUNDTSEN, Aamund Martin b.Risoen (sic), Norway 1861 006368  
South Shields 1911 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.10 no voyages listed
- AANONSEN (AARONSEN VOL.43), Thor b.Lillesand, Norway 1865  
022319 Cardiff 1893  
vol.43 1893-1895; vol.58 1896-1901,1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- AARD, Jno[John] Rankin b.Greenock 1868 021913 Leith 1897  
vol.58 no voyages listed
- AARESTRUP, William b.Bermuda 1816 S74035  
vol.1 1861-1863,1865-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AARIS, Heinrich G Waldemar b.Denmark 1839 C29965 North Shields 1868  
vol.1 1868,1871-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AARON, Robert b.Yorkshire 1822 S35298  
vol.1 1863,1868-1869; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AARONSEN see AANONSEN
- ABBATT, Edward b.Southampton 1870 033887 Southampton 1910  
vol.73 Extra folio no.7 1910-1911
- ABBEY, Harold James b.Wareside 1882 037737 London 1907  
vol.73 1907,1909-1911
- ABBIT ,John b.Holyhead 1877 039489 Dublin 1906  
vol.73 1906-1911
- ABBOT see also ABBOTT
- ABBOT, Alfred b.New Cross, Kent 1869 021994 London 1893  
vol.43 1895; vol.58(2 entries,one as ABBOTT) 1896-1902;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ABBOT (ABBOTT vol.28) Andrew, b.Dundee 1817 C88569 Liverpool 1847 1st class  
vol.1 1852-1867,1869-1870,1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1875;  
vol.28 no voyages listed
- ABBOT (ABBOTT vol.1) Byron Alonzo b.Barton Digby, Nova Scotia 1847 21869  
Liverpool 1873  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1882, 1885-1886;  
vol.43 1888,1890-1891,1894-1895; vol.58 1902 -1903; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ABBOT, Henry b.Whitby 1844 C97787 S Shields 1874 changed to C97768 vol.16  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1889,  
1891-1893,1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ABBOT, Isaac b.Weymouth 1832 C20157 Sunderland 1864  
vol.1 1865-1869
- ABBOT, James b.Hampshire 1811 S35146  
vol.1 1855-1866

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ABBOT (ABBOTT vols.28,43), James William Barton b.Digby NS 1850  
(except vol.1 James William b.Barton Digby NS)  
Canadian (Col from vol.43) C256 St John NB, Canada 1872  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1884,  
1886; vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ABBOT, Peter b.Dundee 1834 C18517 Dundee 1871  
vol.1 1871
- ABBOT(ABBOTT vol.16), Robert b.Dundee 1844 C26804 London 1871  
vol.1 1871-1872; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888, 1891 ; vol.58 1898
- ABBOT, Thomas Relph b.Gateshead on Tyne 1878 033014 S Shields 1902  
vol.58 1902-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ABBOT, William b.Maryport 1838 C87383 Dublin 1863  
vol.1 1863-1872
- ABBOTT see also ABBOT
- ABBOTT, Alfred Frederick b.Lambeth 1856 C08893 London 1885  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58 1896,1901-1902; vol.73 1909
- ABBOTT, Algernon William b.Ewshott, Hants 1864 023980 London 1891  
vol.43 1893; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ABBOTT, Arthur Glenny b.Burton Latimer, Northampton 1858 C06628 London 1886  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1892; vol.58 1898,1901,  
1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ABBOTT, Bryne F b.Yarmouth NS 1877 Canada3394 Canada 1900  
vol.58 no voyages listed
- ABBOTT, Cecil John b.Torquay 1873 024875 Glasgow 1897 changed to 038099 vol.58  
vol.58 1897-1898,1900-1903; vol.73 1904-1908,1910-1911
- ABBOTT (ABBOT vol.1), Charles b.Massachusetts 1828 C17912 Newcastle 1862  
vol.1 1862-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ABBOTT, Charles b.Colchester 1844 C0881 London 1881  
vol.28 1881-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1899-1900, 1902; vol.73 1904-1905
- ABBOTT, Charles Archibald b.Yarmouth NS 1882 037595 Liverpool 1905  
vol.73 1907-1908,1911
- ABBOTT, Charles Henry b.Whitby 1870 023724 Bristol 1895  
vol.43 1895; vol.58 1896-1901,1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ABBOTT, Hahnemann b.Wigan 1878 035531 Liverpool 1904 Extra 1905  
vol.73 1907-1911
- ABBOTT, John b.Beverley 1816 S35182  
vol.1 1855-1873; vol.16 1874
- ABBOTT (ABBOT vol.1) John b.Edinburgh 1837 C32063 Liverpool 1868 changed to C92943  
vol.1  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ABBOTT, Joseph Francis b.St Austell, Cornwall 1875 031523 Plymouth 1901  
vol.58 1901; vol.73 1904-1907, 1909-1910
- ABBOTT, Richard Oxford b.Brixham 1824 C5638 Plymouth 1851  
vol.16 1875-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- ABBOTT, Robert James b.Hobart Town 1849 C92832 London 1876

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.16 1876,1878-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ABBOTT, Thomas b.Dorsetshire 1807 S75327  
vol.1 1855-1860,1864-1871; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1880-1882,1885; vol.43 no  
voyages listed  
ABBOTT, Thomas b.Yorkshire 1821 S35309  
vol.1 1857-1859,1861-1865,1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ABBOTT, William b.Cowes 1809 S35109  
vol.1 1856-1859; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ABBOTT, William b.Yorkshire 1814 S35310  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ABBOTT, William b.Yorkshire 1817 S35035 changed to S76165 vol.16  
vol.1 1855-1867,1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ABBOTT, William b.Hull 1845 C97897 Hull 1877  
vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ABBOTT, William b.Thornbury, Devon 1848 C87991 London 1874  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 (2 entries,one Extra folio no.2) 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895;  
ABBOTT, William b.Liverpool 1854 C02480 changed to C09721 vol.28 Plymouth 1879  
vol.16 Extra folio no.2 1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1889; vol.58 no  
voyages listed  
ABBRATE, Giacomo b.Sayenne, Italy 1852 Bombay235 Bombay 1884  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1888,1890; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ABEL, William b.Bootle 1855 C0869 Liverpool 1887  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ABELA, Vincenzo b.Malta 1848 C03040 Plymouth 1877 changed to  
C016975 vol.28 F&A  
vol.16 1879; vol.28 1880  
ABERDEEN see ABERDEIN  
ABERDEIN (ABERDEEN vols.43,58), Arthur Harvey b.Newmachar,  
Aberdeen 1845 C33794 Aberdeen 1874  
vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1883,1885-1887;  
vol.43 1888,1890-1891,1895; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ABERDEIN, Charles b.Aberdeenshire 1832 C2101 Aberdeen 1860  
vol.1 1860-1871  
ABERNETHY, Alexander b.Aberdeen 1815 C11383 Aberdeen 1854  
vol.1 1855-1871; vol.16 1874,1877; vol.28 no voyages  
listed  
ABERNETHY, Alexander b.Liverpool 1856 HTC102734 Liverpool 1885  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ABERNETHY, James b.Lerwick 1832 C27691 Sunderland 1864  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880,1882;  
vol.43 Extra folio no.3 1892-1893; vol.58 no voyages  
listed  
ABERNETHY, James b.Sandsting, Shetland 1866 022123 Glasgow 1897  
Extra  
vol.58 1897-1903; vol.73 1904-1907  
ABERNETHY, John b.Sandsting, Shetland 1858 013097 Liverpool

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- 1888  
vol.43 1888; vol.58 1897-1899,1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ABERNETHY, John b.Liverpool 1864 016023 Liverpool 1889  
vol.43 1891,1893-1895; vol.58 1896-1900,1902-1903; vol. 73 1904-1911
- ABERNETHY, Joseph b.Shetland 1828 S71213  
vol.1 1856-1863,1865-1867; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ABERNETHY, Thomas b.Zetland 1833 C20814 London 1865  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874
- ABERNETHY, William b.Peterhead 1808 S50164  
vol.1 1856-1860, 1863-1867
- ABERNETHY, William b.Peterhead 1839 C86593 London 1865  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ABINGTON, Frederick b.Jersey 1844 C89442 London 1875  
vol.28 no voyages listed
- ABINGTON, Frederick b.St Heliers, Jersey 1848 C88091 London 1875  
vol.16 1875-1878
- ABLE, Henry b.Bristol 1829 C22951 Bristol 1859  
vol.1 1859-1873; vol.16 1874-1875,1877-1879; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ABLETT, Alfred George b.Harwich 1886 003500 London 1911 Steam-  
ships  
vol.73 1911
- ABLETT, Edward Abraham (Abram vol.16) b.Harwich 1829 CHT101019  
Hull 1866  
vol.1 1866,1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1880, 1882
- ABLETT, John b.Harwich 1855 C102240 London 1885  
vol.28 1885; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ABLETT, Joseph b.Suffolk 1796 S35390  
vol.1 1860-1861, 1864-1865
- ABRAHAM, Arthur J b.Bedford 1854 C040000 (0400 vol.58) London 1880  
vol.28 1880-1882,1885-1887; vol.43 1889-1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ABRAHAM, Ernest Louis b.Elbing, Germany 1855 017336 Sunderland 1888  
vol.43 1889-1893
- ABRAHAM, Richard Joseph b.Cornwall 1830 C19545 Plymouth 1863  
changed to C012409 vol.28  
vol.1 1863-1865,1867-1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.  
28 1880
- ABRAHAMSON, Harry Church b.London 1872 001728 London 1900 Steam  
vol.58 no voyages listed
- ABRAHAMSEN, Johan Tobias b.Mandal 1851 08638 changed to 034830 vol.58  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1907, 1909
- ABRAHAMSON, John George b.London 1848 C85066 London 1874  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880,1883-1887; vol.43 1888; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ABRAM, George Parkinson b.Liverpool 1842 C37523 Liverpool 1869  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1875
- ABRAM, Henry b.Runcorn 1855 C01054 Liverpool 1879

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.16 Extra folio no.1 1879; vol.28 1880-1882,1884-1885; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1899; vol.73 1910
- ABRAM, James b.Cheshire 1829 S71224  
vol.1 1857,1859-1861,1869; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 (2 entries, one Extra folio no.2) no voyages listed
- ABRAM, James b.Runcorn 1858 010058 Plymouth 1890 F&A  
vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58 1896-1897; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ABRAM, John b.Letheringsett 1849 NZ605 New Zealand 1889  
vol.43 Extra folio no.1 no voyages listed; vol.58 1902; vol.73 1909
- ABRAM, John b.Runcorn 1867 019722 Liverpool 1893 Extra 1899  
vol.43 Extra folio no.6 1893-1894; vol.58 1898-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ABRAM, Thomas b. Cheshire 1821 S35311  
vol.1 1856-1867
- ABRAM, William b.Cheshire 1825 S71223  
vol.1 1857-1858,1861-1868; vol.16 1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ABRAM, William b.Liverpool 1835 C17811 Liverpool 1870  
vol.1 1870-1871
- ABRAMS, Lewis b.West Indies 1831 C26124 London 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ABREY, Shafto b.Bradfield 1849 C87851 London 1879  
vol.16 Extra folio no.2 1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1908
- ABREY, Thomas b.Sunderland 1812 S35085  
vol.1 1855-1857,1859-1872; vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1880
- ABSALOM (ABSALON vol.16), John b.Coundon,Durham 1848 (1846 vol.28) C95045 Sunderland 1875  
vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ABSALON see ABSALOM
- ACASTER, Robert b.Yorkshire 1816 C16792 Hull 1857  
vol.1 1857-1867; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ACE, Thomas Jno[John] b.Swansea 1865 021619 Newport 1897  
vol.58 1898-1901; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ACFORD, Henry Manchip b.Appledore 1831 C6646 Plymouth 1866  
vol.1 1855-1867; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ACHARD, Edward Charles Shudar(Studar vol.43) b.Twickenham 1863 017268 London 1891  
vol.43 Extra folio no.1 1891-1895; vol.58 (2 entries, one as ARCHARD) 1897-1898,1900-1901; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ACHESON, Albert Edward b.Dublin 1862 013029 Liverpool 1888  
vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ACHESON, Alexander Hamilton b.Dublin 1860 012864 Dublin 1892  
vol.43 Extra folio no.1 1894; vol.58 1896-1899,1901; vol.73 1905-1906,1908-1911

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ACKLAND, Claude Charles b.Bideford 1884 003237 Plymouth 1909  
Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.7 1910-1911
- ACKLES, Oscar H b.River Herbert 1854 C013228 Liverpool 1883  
vol.28 1884; vol.43 1888-1889,1892; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ACKRIL, Thomas Edward b.Drifffield, Yorks 1861 015890 Hull 1889  
vol.43 1889-1893; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no  
voyages listed
- ACLAND, George b.Exmoor 1823 S35231  
vol.1 1855-1867
- ACLAND, Joseph b.Teignmouth 1828 C22729 Bristol 1863  
vol.1 1863-1864
- ACLAND, Robert William b.Exmouth 1851 C93289 Plymouth 1874  
vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ACOCK, John b.Ramsgate 1879 003701 London 1906 Steamship  
vol.73 1908
- ACOCKS, Charles b.London 1833 C12708 London 1863  
vol.1 1863-1867,1869-1873; vol.16 1875-1876,1878; vol.28 1881-1884,1886; vol.43 no  
voyages listed
- ACON, Charles Robert b. Middlesborough (sic) 1885 003830 West Hartlepool 1910  
Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.8 1910-1911
- ACORS, J R b.Holyhead 1875 031454 London 1902  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1904-1905,1909-1910
- ACORS, James b.Kent 1816 S50028  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874
- ACORS, John b.Whitstable 1847 C90121 London 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1883,1887;  
vol.43 1888,1890-1891,1893; vol.58 1896,1898-1899,1901
- A'COURT, John b. St Helier(s) 1846 C93384 London 1876  
vol.16 1876-1878; vol.28 1880-1882
- ACRAMAN, Brice b.Cardiff 1856 C02041 Bristol 1880  
vol.28 1881-1882; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ACRAMAN, I G b.Fishguard, Pem[broke]shire 1868 021849 Bristol  
1893  
vol.43 Extra folio no.4 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1905,1907-1908
- ACRAMAN, Ivor b.Bridgewater 1839 C20578 (29578 vol.16) Liverpool 1864  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1892,1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1899; vol.73 no  
voyages listed
- ACRAMAN, Thomas Richards b.Fishguard 1844 C010819 Bristol 1886  
vol.28 1886; vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ACRES, J E b. Kingston, Ontario 1860 00243 Liverpool 1891  
vol.43 Extra folio no.1 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1898; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ACTON, Charles b.Timaru, NZ 1871 025219 London 1901 Extra 1901

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.58 no voyages listed  
ACTON, Tho[ma]s Henry b.Southampton 1870 022283 London 1898  
Extra 1898  
vol.58 1899-1900,1903; vol.73 1904  
ADAIR, Andrew Rattray b. Glasgow 1864 014794 Leith 1889  
vol.43 1891-1895; vol.58 1896,1899-1901  
ADAIR, James b.Co.Down 1839 C23031 London 1866  
vol.1 1866-1870,1872; vol.16 1874,1877,1879; vol.28 1880  
-1884; vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 1896,1898-1899  
ADAIR, John b.Co Down 1834 C25923 Dublin 1864  
vol.1 1864-1868,1869-1870; vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880  
-1885; vol.43 1889; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ADAIR, John b.Stranraer 1848 C96737 Greenock 1877  
vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1887; vol.43 1888-  
1890  
ADAIR, John b.Glasgow 1858 C03889 Liverpool 1881 changed to  
020548 vol.43 Extra 1888  
vol.28 1881-1885,1887; vol.43 1888,1891-1895; vol.58  
1896-1899; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ADAIR, Robert b.Wigtownshire 1825 C4732 (4752 vol.1) Dundee 1851  
vol.1 1851,1853-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-  
1884,1886-1887; vol.43 1888; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ADAIR, Samuel b.Co.Down 1816 C16441 Belfast 1857  
vol.1 1857-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ADAIR, William b.Ballywa[l]ter, Down 1846 C34905 Belfast 1875 (1874 vol.16)  
vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1882; vol.43 no  
voyages listed  
ADAIR, William Henry b.Maryport 1859 07884 Liverpool 1888  
vol.43 1889,1891,1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1898; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ADAM see also ADAMS  
ADAM, Alfred Robert b.Oban, Argyle 1853 C96736 Greenock 1886 changed to C05759  
vol.16  
vol.16 1876-1878; vol.28 1881-1883,1885,1887; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ADAM, Charles b.Montrose 1869 Bengal163 Bengal 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.3 no voyages listed; vol.58 1901-  
1903; vol.73 1906-1911  
ADAM, Clarke b.Co Down 1840 C15382 Liverpool 1869  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ADAM, Francis Towns b.Arbroath 1861 C09466 Leith 1886  
vol.28 1886; vol.43 1888-1891,1893,1895; vol.58 1897,  
1899-1900,1902; vol.73 1904,1906,1909  
ADAM, Francois H b.Mahe, Seychelles 1873 Col55 Mauritius 1897  
vol.58 1900; vol.73 1904  
ADAM, George b.Stonehaven 1831 C27622 Dundee 1865 changed to  
C012323 vol.28  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1880-1883;

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.43 no voyages listed  
ADAM, George b.Paisley 1834 C7443 Glasgow 1859  
vol.1 1859-1873; vol.16 1874,1878; vol.28 no voyages  
listed  
ADAM, Isaac b.Banff 1862 017079 Aberdeen 1890  
vol.43 1891-1892  
ADAM, James b.Kincardineshire 1816 S50180  
vol.1 1856,1858-1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1876  
ADAM (ADAMS vol.1), James b.Aberdeen 1832 C16358 Aberdeen 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 1881-1882  
ADAM, James b.Fraserburgh 1835 C13602 Aberdeen 1867  
vol.1 1867-1868  
ADAM, Walter b.Holland 1863 025794 Aberdeen 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.5 1894; vol.58 1896; vol.73 no  
voyages listed  
ADAM, Walter William b.Aberdeen 1864 021847 Aberdeen 1892 Extra  
vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1897,1899-1903; vol.73  
1904,1907-1910  
ADAM, William b.Dundee 1847 C97216 Dundee 1877 changed to  
C010915 vol.28  
vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880,1882-1887; vol.43 1889  
ADAM, William b.Arbroath 1862 015642 Dundee 1889 changed to  
039612 vol.58 (039613 vol.73) and to 040356 vol.73  
vol.43 1890,1892-1893,1895; vol.58 1897,1899-1901,1903;  
vol.73 1905,1907,1911  
ADAM, William b.Dublin 1864 Can2934 Canada 1892  
vol.43 Extra folio no.4 no voyages listed; vol.58 1900-  
1903; vol.73 1904,1907-1911  
ADAMS see also ADAM  
ADAMS, (Name not given) b.Saltcoats 1864 Col2770 Canada 1890  
vol.43 no voyages listed  
ADAMS, Arthur b.Hull 1875 029363 S Shields 1901  
vol.58 no voyages listed  
ADAMS, Arthur Elliot b.Broughty Ferry 1880 038386 Dundee 1908  
vol.73 1909,1911  
ADAMS, Arthur Gwyther b.Milford 1853 C32982 Liverpool 1878  
changed to C016740 vol.28  
vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1885-1886; vol.43 no  
voyages listed  
ADAMS, Arthur William b.Exeter 1852 C96503 Bristol 1880  
vol.28 1880-1885; vol.43 1888,1890-1895; vol.58 1902-  
1903; vol.73 1904-1905  
ADAMS, Bartlett b.Deer Island, New Brunswick 1844 Canada(Col vol.28)739 St John, NB,  
Canada 1875  
vol.16 1876; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ADAMS, Charles Alfred b.Stafford 1856 C05032 Liverpool 1886

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*



- vol.28 1886; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1899,1901-1903; vol.73 1904,1908
- ADAMS, Cha[rle]s Edgar b.New Cross 1880 002060 London 1904 Steamship  
vol.73 1907,1909-1911
- ADAMS, David b.Montrose 1859 011890 Dundee 1889  
vol.43 1889-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1906
- ADAMS, David Propert b.Milford 1848 C97270 London 1884  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1888
- ADAMS, Edmund b.Devonshire 1842 C010039 Plymouth 1881  
vol.28 1881-1884,1886; vol.43 1891,1893-1895; vol.58  
1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1910
- ADAMS, Edward b.Whitstable 1813 C35287  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885;  
vol.43 1888-1889; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, Edward b.Whitstable 1840 C32005 Sunderland 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, Edward Francis b.London 1835 C86630 S Shields 1872 (1871  
vol.1)  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1882;  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, Edward Richard b.Kent 1815 S35150  
vol.1 1856,1858-1868
- ADAMS, Edwin b.Whitstable 1823 S35086  
vol.1 1856-1866
- ADAMS, Forester b.Norfolk 1840 C27617 Aberdeen 1865  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1876
- ADAMS, Francis Joseph b.Great Yarmouth 1864 023446 London 1897  
Fore & Aft  
vol.58 1897-1903; vol.73 1906,1908-1910
- ADAMS, Frank Goodwin b.Wisbeach (sic) 1865 018728 S Shields 1892  
vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1898,1900-1903; vol.73 no  
voyages listed
- ADAMS, George b.Whitstable 1816 S35078  
vol.1 1855-1862,1867-1868
- ADAMS, George b.Aberdeen 1830 C12569 London 1865  
vol.1 1865-1866,1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
-1882
- ADAMS, George b.Aberdeenshire 1835 C82179 Aberdeen 1866 changed  
to C03995 vol.16  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1880-1882;
- ADAMS, George b.Aberdeenshire 1838 C28768 Aberdeen 1866 changed  
to 031884 vol.58  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1886;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1905
- ADAMS, George b.Dover 1862 C010022 (010032 vol.58) London 1886  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1889-1891,1893; vol.58

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- no voyages listed
- ADAMS, George Arthur b.Liverpool 1863 017707 Liverpool 1890  
vol.43 1891,1893-1895; vol.58 1897-1898,1900-1903; vol.  
73 1904-1907,1909-1911
- ADAMS, George Edward b.Southampton 1828 C16040 London 1859  
vol.1 1859-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1877; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ADAMS, George Henry b.Whitstable 1844 C92843 London 1875 (1874  
vol.16)  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1889,1892;  
vol.58 1898-1903; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ADAMS (ADAM vol.1), George Jack b.Stonehaven 1848 C91891  
Aberdeen 1873 changed to C04216 vol.16  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1882,1884  
-1885; vol.43 1889-1895; vol.58 1897-1901; vol.73 1905-  
1906,1908
- ADAMS, George Joseph b.Aberdeen 1867 016039 Aberdeen 1892  
vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1899; vol.73 no voyages  
listed
- ADAMS, Hector b.Dundee 1859 C09348 Sunderland 1883 Extra 1889  
vol.28 1883-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1897-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1905,1907,1909-1911
- ADAMS, Henry b.Devon 1829 C86761 Plymouth 1852  
vol.1 1852-1867,1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1878
- ADAMS, Henry b.Salcombe 1853 C99092 Liverpool 1878  
vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1891;  
vol.58 1899-1903; vol.73 1907
- ADAMS, Henry Valentine b.Stonehaven 1871 028364 Aberdeen 1899  
vol.58 1899-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ADAMS, Horace Reid b.East Moulsey, Surrey 1851 S76366 Lieut.RN  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, Hugh Geoffrey Coker b.West Hallam, Derbyshire 1880  
037100 London 1907  
vol.73 Extra folio no.3 1909-1911
- ADAMS, James b.Renfrewshire 1816 C74912  
vol.1 1856-1863; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, James b.Antrim 1818 C19486 Dublin 1858  
vol.1 1858-1866
- ADAMS, James b.Dundee 1825 C3346 Dundee 1852  
vol.1 1852-1856,1858-1864
- ADAMS, James b.Dundee 1827 C4519 (4514 vol.16) Dundee 1851  
vol.1 1851-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ADAMS James b.Banffshire 1829 C81762 Aberdeen 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1886  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, James b.Carrickfergus 1830 C87863 Greenock 1871

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885,1887;  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, James b.Aberdeen 1842 C93777 Aberdeen 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1882
- ADAMS, James b.Belfast 1861 012545 Belfast 1887  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 no  
voyages listed
- ADAMS, James Alex[ander] Smart b.Aberdeen 1880 034768 S Shields  
1903  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ADAMS, James Stewart b.Aberdeen 1846 C87086 London 1876 (1875 vol.16)  
vol.16 1875,1877-1879; vol.28 1881-1882,1884; vol.43 no  
voyages listed; vol.58 1900; vol.73 1905
- ADAMS, Jamieson Boyd b.Rippingale, Lincolnshire 1880 033868  
London 1906 Lieut.RNR 1 Feb.1906 Comm'd'r RNR (retired) 11 Nov. 1918  
vol.73 Extra folio no.1 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, John b.S Shields (N Shields vol.16) 1808 S35026  
vol.1 1856-1861,1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, John b.Brixham 1810 S50113  
vol.1 1856-1864,1868-1873; vol.16 1874; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ADAMS, John b.Devon 1812 S35061  
vol.1 1855-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, John b.Leith 1825 S35259  
vol.1 1856-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, John b.Dover 1825 S35291  
vol.1 1857-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no voyages  
listed
- ADAMS, John b.Aberdeenshire 1829 C30013 Aberdeen 1867 (1869 vol.  
43) changed to C09408 vol.28  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-  
1882,1886; vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ADAMS, John b.Cork 1830 C24997 Cork 1864  
vol.1 1864-1868,1870; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28  
no voyages listed
- ADAMS, John b.Ramsgate 1836 C19801 Plymouth 1862  
vol.1 1862,1864-1873; vol.16 1874,1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, John b.Salcombe 1837 C33866 Plymouth 1869 F&A vol.16 only  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, John b.Donaghadee 1846 C29589 Belfast 1877  
vol.16 1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1884-1887; vol.43 1889-  
1892; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, John Dawe b.Salcombe 1839 C17101 Plymouth 1861  
vol.1 1861-1872; vol.16 1874,1876-1879; vol.28 1881-  
1883,1886-1887; vol.43 1891,1893,1895; vol.58 no voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ADAMS, John Edward b.Jersey 1827 C25869 Plymouth 1862  
vol.1 1862-1869,1871-1872; vol.16 1875-1877; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ADAMS, John Ernest b.Bombay 1879 003404 London 1910 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.9 1911
- ADAMS, John Matthew b.Ramsgate 1857 C08829 S Shields 1885  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888,1895; vol.58 no voyages  
listed; vol.73 1904,1906
- ADAMS, Johnston b.Belfast 1863 016948 Belfast 1893  
vol.43 1893-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ADAMS, Joseph b.South Shields 1818 C2278 Shields 1850 3rd class  
vol.1 1851-1872; vol.16 1874,1876-1877; vol.28 1880
- ADAMS, Joseph b.Surrey 1827 S74709  
vol.1 1857-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1889-1892; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, Joseph Tyndal (Tyndall vol.1) b.London 1842 (1838 vol.1)  
C29414 London 1869 changed to C012755 vol.28  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1883  
-1887; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, Lawrence Bell b.Hove, Sussex 1879 034982 S Shields 1903  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1904-1908,1910-1911
- ADAMS, Lidstone b.Salcombe 1870 023155 Liverpool 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.4 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1897,1902  
-1903; vol.73 1904-1908,1910-1911
- ADAMS, Matthew b.Carrickfergus, Antrim 1843 Col(Canadian vols.1,16)C51 S John, NB,  
Canada 1872 (1871 vol.1)  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1885,1887;  
vol.43 1888-1889; vol.58 1899,1901,1903; vol.73 1904
- ADAMS, Peter McIndoe b.Gourock 1869 022375 Greenock 1894  
vol.43 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ADAMS, Richard b.Greenock 1842 C31998 Glasgow 1868  
vol.1 [torn entry] 1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28  
1880,1882-1887; vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 1898-  
1900; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, Robert b.Devon 1842 C83585 Liverpool 1869  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1876
- ADAMS, Robert b.Liverpool 1854 C01997 Liverpool 1886  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1891-1892,1894-1895; vol.  
58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, Robert Percival b.Hobart, Tasmania 1859 ColS76573 1888  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, Robert Willson (Wilson vol.58) b.Salcombe 1842 C33781  
Bristol 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881, 1885; vol.43 1891-1895; vol.58  
1896,1898-1899; vol.73 no voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ADAMS, Samuel b.Devon (Bristol vols.43,58) 1835 C17666 London 1861  
vol.1 1861-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885;  
vol.43 1888-1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, Samuel Edwin b.Salcombe 1864 C012014 Liverpool 1887  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1889; vol.58 1896,1898-  
1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ADAMS, Samuel Elliott b.Belfast 1852 C99771 Belfast 1880  
vol.28 1880-1886; vol.43 1888,1890; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ADAMS, Samuel George b.Brixham 1865 019199 Plymouth 1892  
vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1907, 1909-1911
- ADAMS, Thomas b.North Shields 1811 S35066 (S35606 vols.28,43)  
vol.1 1856-1870,1872; vol.16 1877; vol.28 1885; vol.43  
no voyages listed
- ADAMS, Thomas b.Hastings 1818 S75261  
vol.1 1866-1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1880; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, Thomas b.Hastings 1843 C32454 Dundee 1876  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1883-1885; vol.43 no  
voyages listed
- ADAMS, Thomas b.Goodwick, Pembroke 1873 029117 Newport 1902  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1904-1906
- ADAMS, Thomas Benjamin (West vol.28) b.West Isles, NB 1814  
S75872 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1875-1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, Thomas Dawson b.South Shields 1845 C89398 S Shields 1872  
Compass deviation 1877  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ADAMS, Thomas Frost b.Liverpool 1840 C26589 Glasgow 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1885  
-1887; vol.43 1889; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, William b.Dundee 1811 S75023  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ADAMS, William b.Brixham 1812 S74744  
vol.1 1856-1865,1867-1870
- ADAMS, William b.Dundee 1835 C27185 Dundee 1866 Extra  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1883, 1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1890;  
vol.58 no voyages listed ADAMS, William b.Dundee 1869 021165 Leith 1893  
vol.43 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ADAMS, William b.Port Patrick 1869 021684 Belfast 1897  
vol.73 1904-1906,1908-1909,1911
- ADAMS, William Allan b.Aberdeen 1876 030083 Aberdeen 1901  
vol.58 1901; vol.73 1904,1908-1911
- ADAMS, William Ferguson b.South Shields 1827 C85151 North  
Shields 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880,1882

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ADAMS, William Henry b.Liverpool 1868 021622 Liverpool 1894 Extra 1897 (except vol.73)  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 1898-1902,1903; vol.73  
no voyages listed
- ADAMSON see also ADDISON
- ADAMSON, Alexander b.Aberdeen 1826 C25467 Shields 1864  
vol.1 1865-1871; vol.16 1877-1878
- ADAMSON, Alfred b.Sunderland 1880 001778 Sunderland 1905  
Steamship  
vol.73 1905-1908
- ADAMSON, Anthony b.Whitby 1838 C19831 Shields 1866  
vol.1 1866-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ADAMSON, Archibald Walter b.Edinburgh 1838 C87617 Leith 1876 (1875 vol.16)  
vol.16 1875-1878; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895;  
vol.58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ADAMSON, Burnham William b.Stratford 1880 034746 London 1903 Extra 1903  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1905-1911
- ADAMSON, Charles b.Arbroath 1830 C11069 Dundee 1857  
vol.1 1857-1860,1867
- ADAMSON, David b.Dundee 1813 S35313  
vol.1 1868,1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ADAMSON, David b.Sunderland 1856 C03938 Sunderland 1881  
vol.28 1881-1883; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ADAMSON, Dougall (Dougald vol.1) b.Wick 1823 C807 Dundee 1856  
vol.1 1856-1865,1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1875
- ADAMSON, Fred[erick] Lincoln b.Sunderland 1880 034978 S Shields 1905  
vol.73 1905-1911
- ADAMSON, George b.Seaham 1825 S35235  
vol.1 1855-1864,1867-1873; vol.16 1874; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ADAMSON, George b.Leeds 1851 C98915 Sunderland 1880  
vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ADAMSON, George Stevenson b.W Hartlepool 1871 025458 Sunderland 1896  
vol.58 1896-1898,1903; vol.73 1904-1905,1908,1910-1911
- ADAMSON, Henry b.Limekilns 1849 C96969 Dundee 1876  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1880
- ADAMSON, Henry Horace b.Tynemouth 1851 S76140 London 1882  
changed to C011290 vol.28 London 1882  
vol.16 1877; vol.28 1885-1886; vol.43 1892; vol.58 1897,  
1902-1903; vol.73 1905
- ADAMSON, Hugh b.Northumberland 1812 S35105  
vol.1 1856-1868
- ADAMSON, James b.Rye 1838 C31789 London 1883 changed to 023531 vol.43  
vol.28 1883,1885; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ADAMSON, John b.Whitehaven 1803 S50083  
vol.1 1856-1869,1873

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ADAMSON, John b.Orkney 1824 C92463 Leith 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1875-1876
- ADAMSON, John b.Forfar(shire vol.1) 1845 C82634 Dundee 1873  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1886; vol.43  
1893-1894; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ADAMSON, John b.Seaham 1868 00885 S Shields 1897 Steamships  
vol.58 1898,1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ADAMSON, Matthew b.Seaham Harbour 1870 00884 South Shields 1898 Steamships  
vol.58 1899-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ADAMSON, Robert b.Banffshire 1828 C9321 Aberdeen 1855  
vol.1 1855-1856,1858-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28  
1880-1881
- ADAMSON, Robert b.Coleraine 1852 C98072 Leith 1879  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 1883-1885,1887; vol.43  
1888
- ADAMSON, Robert William b.Newcastle 1818 C29249 Liverpool 1863  
vol.1 1863-1864,1867-1869; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ADAMSON, Samuel b.Teignmouth 1839 C29714 North Shields 1867  
vol.1 1867-1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-  
1887; vol.43 1888,1890-1891,1893-1894; vol.58 no voyages  
listed; vol.73 1904-1906
- ADAMSON, Samuel Joseph b.Liverpool 1868 025833 Liverpool 1902  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1905-1907,1909-1911
- ADAMSON, Thomas b.Yorkshire 1807 S35252  
vol.1 1855-1866,1868
- ADAMSON, Thomas b.Yorkshire 1835 S50130  
vol.1 1856-1859,1868-1869; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ADAMSON, Thomas b.Macclesfield 1854 C98466 Liverpool 1880  
changed to C010525 vol.28 Liverpool 1880  
vol.28 1881-1887; vol.43 1888-1890,1892-1893,1895; vol.  
58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ADAMSON, Thomas Arthur b.Hull 1878 032130 Hull 1900  
vol.58 1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1905,1908-1911
- ADAMSON, William b.Yorkshire 1824 C7053 London 1856  
vol.1 1856-1869; vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1889
- ADAMSON, William b.Sunderland 1838 C19904 Newcastle 1863  
vol.1 1863-1873; vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- ADAMSON, William b.Yorkshire 1839 C27652 Shields 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887
- ADCOCK, Frank b.Nottingham 1883 002738 Liverpool 1907 Steamship  
vol.73 1908,1911
- ADDENBROOKE, John Heywood b.Brisbane 1864 00996 London 1895  
Steamships from vol.58  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 1899,1903; vol.73 (2 entries, one Extra folio no.1)  
1905-1911

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ADDISON, Albert Edward b.Clifton, Penrith 002441 Liverpool 1907 Steamship  
vol.73 Extra folio no.4 1907-1911
- ADDISON, Alexander b.Arbroath 1858 C09042 Dundee 1884  
vol.28 1884,1886-1887; vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ADDISON, Ambrose Stewart b.Edinburgh 1847 C83273 (C83723 vol.16)  
S Shields 1876 (1875 vol.16)  
vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1882; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ADDISON, Brant J b.Aldinga, S Aust. 1882 NZ785 S Australia 1909  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ADDISON, Charles b.Arbroath 1861 012877 Dundee 1888  
vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58 1897-1902; vol.73 1904,1907-1911
- ADDISON, Charles Ferguson b.Govan 1886 005070 Glasgow 1909 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.6 1909,1911
- ADDISON, Charles Whitehead b.Charlestown, Fife 1878 034398 Glasgow 1902  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 (2 entries) 1904-1911
- ADDISON, David b.Montrose 1847 C95574 Dundee 1876 (1875 vol.16, 2nd entry vol.73)  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1885-1887; vol.43 1888,1890,1892-1895; vol.58  
1897-1898,1900-1903; vol.73 (2 entries, one Extra folio no.1) 1905-1906,1908-1910
- ADDISON, David Allen b.Montrose 1879 036419 Dundee 1905  
vol.73 Extra folio no.1 1907-1911
- ADDISON, Edward b.Cumberland 1841 C25276 Liverpool 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ADDISON, George b.Aberdeenshire 1817 S35392  
vol.1 1855-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ADDISON, Harry John b.St Leonards 1880 002485 London 1904 Steamships  
vol.73 1904-1905
- ADDISON, James b.Arbroath 1864 001633 Dundee 1899  
vol.58 1899-1900; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ADDISON (ADAMSON vol.73), William b.Melrose (Montrose vols.1,16) 1832 C22386  
Dundee 1862  
vol.1 1862-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1884-1885; vol.43 1891-1892; vol.58 1898;  
vol.73 (2 entries) no voyages listed
- ADDISON, William N b.Sunderland 1856 C0654 Shields 1880  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ADDY, Joe b.Knottingley 1873 038528 Hull 1909  
vol.73 Extra folio no.7 1909-1911
- ADDY, Maurice Jno [John] b.Sheffield 1871 024762 Liverpool 1897  
vol.58 1898-1899,1901,1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ADE, John b.Sussex 1809 S35053  
vol.1 1855-1864
- ADEAN, John b.Falmouth 1846 (1864 vol.73) 00166 Hull 1892  
vol.58 Extra folio no.2 1901; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ADENEY, John Henry b.Geelong, Australia 1862 018676 London 1887  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ADEY, Charles b.Poole 1849 C14349 London 1876

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*



- vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ADEY, Frederic Stanworth b.Bristol 1881 039086 Bristol 1908  
vol.73 Extra folio no.5 no voyages listed  
ADEY, Henry Thomas b.Limehouse 1855 012872 London 1889  
vol.43 1889-1891; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1907, 1909-1910  
ADEY, Stephen b.Poole 1805 S35163  
vol.1 1856-1858,1865-1871  
ADEY, Stephen Stanworth b.Poole 1833 C7645 London 1858  
vol.1 1858-1874; vol.16 1874-1876,1878-1879; vol.28 1880  
ADIE, James b.Sunderland 1821 S50046  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ADIE, James b.Sunderland 1847 C90546 Sunderland 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1897,1899,1901; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ADIE, Robert b.Shetland 1832 C9081 Liverpool 1859  
vol.1 1859-1872  
ADIE, Robert b.Limekilns 1857 C01803 Sunderland 1879 changed to  
C08117 vol.28  
vol.16 Extra folio no.2 1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43  
1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ADIE, Vincent Linares b.At Sea 1887 040155 South Shields 1910  
vol.73 Extra folio no.8 1910  
ADKINS, Henry b.Jhansi, India 1882 003700 London 1908 Steamship  
vol.73 Extra folio no.4 1908  
ADKINS, Leonard C b.Coventry 1882 New Zealand 975 New Zealand 1909 & 1910 Extra  
1910  
vol.73 Extra folio no.8 no voyages listed  
ADLAM, John b.Sunderland 1856 C03056 Sunderland 1883  
vol.28 1883-1885; vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58 1896-1897  
ADLER, Edward b.Northumberland 1830 C13438 Dundee 1858  
vol.1 1858-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ADLER, Henry b.Northumberland 1829 C14996 (C14906 vol.28,14990 vol.43) Dundee 1858  
vol.1 1859-1860,1863-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
-1883,1886-1887; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ADLER, Robert b.Norfolk 1820 C16624 Newcastle 1857  
vol.1 1857-1873; vol.16 1875,1877-1878; vol.28 1882  
ADOY, Albert b.Konigsberg 1832 C32222 Liverpool 1867  
vol.1 1867-1868  
ADRIAN, Hugh b.Antrim 1851 C97097 Belfast 1880  
vol.28 1883; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ADSHEAD, W[illia]m Henry Bowden b.Gorton, Lancs 1871 (1873 vol. 73) 033637 Liverpool  
1891 (1898 vol.73) changed to 027084 vol.58  
vol.58 1899-1900,1902-1903; vol.73 1907-1908  
ADSHEAD, William Napier b.Macclesfield 1854 C26086 Liverpool 1883 changed to 032278  
vol.58  
vol.28 1883-1887; vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 1898,1900

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ADWICK, Elijah b. Yorkshire 1827 C28934 Shields 1864  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ADWICK, Henry b. Yorkshire 1818 S71852 (S71582 vol.28)  
vol.1 1858-1864, 1868-1871, 1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ADWICK, Peter b. Goole 1845 HTC100946 Hull 1872 & C99179 Hull 1875 (1874 vol.43)  
changed to C09381 vol.28 F & A  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 (2 entries) 1874, 1876-1879; vol. 28 1880-1887; vol.43  
1888, 1890, 1893; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AFFLECK, Frederick Shiloh b. Whitby 1834 C15906 Shields 1858  
vol.1 1858-1868
- AFFLECK, George b. Dalbeattie 1884 038812 Liverpool 1908  
vol.73 Extra folio no.5 1911
- AFFLECK, Matthew b. Ayr 1834 C8455 Liverpool 1857  
vol.1 1857-1859, 1864, 1866-1867
- AFFOLLER (AFFOLTER vol.73) Theodore (Theodor vol.58) b. Liverpool 1869 022149  
Liverpool 1894  
vol.43 1895; vol.58 1898-1903; vol.73 1904-1905
- AFFOLTER see AFFOLLER
- AGAR see also AGER
- AGAR, George b. Stockton 1833 C5652 Shields 1864  
vol.1 1864-1867, 1869, 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28  
1880-1881
- AGAR, Robert b. Whitby 1811 S74733 (S74738 vol.16)  
vol.1 1855-1864, 1866, 1871-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AGASSIZ, Edward b. Great Clacton 1867 Hkg1747 Hong Kong 1891  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 Extra folio no.2 1906-  
1907, 1909
- AGASSIZ (formerly BROOKES), Thomas Roland b. Gosport 1870 025919 London 1897 RNR  
vol.73 1909-1911
- AGER (AGAR vol.16), George Henry b. Dartmouth 1834 C17143 Liverpool 1863  
vol.1 1863-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885, 1887; vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58  
no voyages listed
- AGERSKOV, Soren b. Hull 1880 Bengal276 Bengal 1906  
vol.73 Extra folio no.3 no voyages listed
- AGINS see AGIUS
- AGIUS (AGINS 1 entry vol.16), Paolo Attard b. Malta 1842 C92676  
Dublin 1870  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 (2 entries) 1874, 1875; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- AGIUS (AGINS printed entry vol.1), Salvatore Attard b. Malta 1847 C96643 Dublin 1872  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- AGLAND, Samuel George b. Beer, Devon 1879 003575 London 1911 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.10 1911
- AGNEW, Alexander b. Ardrossan 1870 024803 Glasgow 1896  
vol.58 no voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- AGNEW, Arthur LePage b.St Peters Port 1861 C07472 London 1883  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 no  
voyages listed
- AGNEW, Daniel b.Carrickfergus 1818 S71202  
vol.1 1856,1858-1868,1870-1871,1873; vol.16 1875-1876;  
vol.28 no voyages listed
- AGNEW, Douglas b.Liverpool 1869 020650 Liverpool 1893 Extra 1895  
vol.43 Extra folio no.4 no voyages listed; vol.58 1896-  
1897; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AGNEW, Ezekiel b.Larne 1834 C22869 Liverpool 1858  
vol.1 1858-1869,1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1880  
-1881
- AGNEW, Henry b.Whitehaven 1841 C28927 Liverpool 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1875-1876,1878; vol.28 1883-  
1887; vol.43 1888-1893; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AGNEW, James b.Wigto[w]nshire 1833 CHT101135 Glasgow 1866  
vol.1 1866-1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 1884
- AGNEW, James Alex[ande]r b.Larne 1870 030730 Belfast 1897  
vol.58 1898-1899,1902-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- AGNEW, John b.P[or]t William, Wigtown 1881 036971 Liverpool 1905  
vol.73 Extra folio no.1 1906,1908-1911
- AGNEW, Moore (More vol.16) French b.New Brunswick 1834 C88126  
Liverpool 1867  
vol.1 1868,1871-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AGNEW, William b.Co Antrim 1818 S50666 changed to S75586 vol.1  
vol.1 1856,1859,1863-1864,1871; vol.16 1874-1875,1877;  
vol.28 no voyages listed
- AGUILAR, Henry b.London 1828 S755999  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AGUTTER, F b.London 1859 NSW388 Sydney 1891  
vol.43 Extra folio no.2 1891,1894; vol.58 1898; vol.73  
no voyages listed
- AHERN, William b.Queenstown 1875 039703 Southampton 1911  
vol.73 Extra folio no.11 1911
- AHERN, W[illia]m Victor b.Chichester 1880 038798 London 1909  
vol.73 Extra folio no.7 1909-1911
- AHIER, (No name given)  
vol.58 1900
- AHIER, Charles Philippe b.Jersey 1829 C17351 Plymouth 1862  
vol.1 1863-1867,1869,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28  
1880-1881,1884; vol.43 no voyages listed
- AHIER, Frederick John b.Jersey 1841 C27646 Liverpool 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AHIER, John b.Jersey 1824 C16331 Plymouth 1857  
vol.1 1857-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- AHIER, John b.Jersey 1829 C14545 Plymouth 1859

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1859-1870,1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- AHIER, John Charles b.Jersey 1810 S37616  
vol.1 1858-1859,1862,1868
- AHIER, John George b.Jersey 1860 C011721 London 1885  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1892
- AHIER, John Thomas b.St Martin's, Jersey 1854 021217 London 1892 Fore & Aft rigged only  
vol.43 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed
- AHIER, Philip b.Jersey 1846 C86130 London 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1884
- AHIER, Thomas Amice b.Jersey 1815 C5336 Liverpool 1851  
vol.1 1851-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AHIER, Thomas John Talbot b.Jersey 1840 C23653 London 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1891
- AHLBERG, Charles b.Stockholm 1849 C06478 S Shields 1885  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AHLERT, William b.Beelkow, Germany 1849 07659 Liverpool 1891 changed to 035557  
vol.58  
vol.43 1891-1893,1895; vol.58 1897-1898,1900; vol.73 no  
voyages listed
- AHLGREN, Augustus W[illia]m b.Solvesborg, Sweden 1858 015531 Sunderland 1888  
vol.43 1888; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AHLSTEDT, Erick Magnus b.Lidkoping, Sweden 1859 014292 South Shields 1888  
vol.43 1888-1893,1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- AHMEDBHOY, I Bom1291  
vol.73 1908
- AHRENS, John (Johanna (sic) vol.16, Joh. vol.28) Friedr[ich]  
(Fred.vol.16) Theodore (Theodor vol.16) b.Germany 1839 C04568 Glasgow 1878  
vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1881,1884-1887; vol.43 1889-  
1890; vol.58 1897-1898,1900; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AIDE, John b.St Johns, Newfoundland 1822 S50295  
vol.1 1859,1867; vol.16 1874-1875,1878; vol.28 1881-1882
- AIKEN, Alexander b.Garroch (Garrock vol.73),Aberdeen 1867 Ben180 Bengal 1895  
vol.58 1896-1900; vol.73 1908-1911
- AIKEN, James b.Belfast 1865 018001 Belfast 1891  
vol.43 1891-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- AIKEN, James Webster b.Inverurie, Aberdeen 1868 018716 Aberdeen 1892  
vol.43 Extra folio no.2 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1902;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- AIKEN, William Alexander b.Liverpool 1835 C17421 Liverpool 1865  
changed to C98368 vol.16  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1902; vol.73 no voyages  
listed
- AIKEN, William Lessey b.Liverpool 1806 S35241  
vol.1 1856-1860,1865,1869; vol.16 no voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- AIKEN, William McKilliam b.Peterhead 1838 C23732 Aberdeen 1866  
vol.1 1866-1868
- AIKEN, William Thomas b.Yarmouth, Norfolk 1839 C34734 S Shields  
1873  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880
- AIKENHEAD, James b.Dunbar 1822 C86664 North Shields 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 no voyages  
listed
- AIKMAN, Alexander Coats b.Shields 1871 022544 Shields 1892  
vol.43 Extra folio no.5 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1906,1909-1911
- AIKMAN, Edmund b.St Andrews, Fife 1880 039688 Dundee 1906 Extra  
1 entry only  
vol.73 (2 entries) 1911
- AIKMAN, James b.Edinburgh 1840 C32613 S Shields 1869 changed to 032398 vol.58  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1902; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AIKMAN, James Thompson b.S Shields 1874 032298 S Shields 1900  
vol.58 Extra folio no.1 no voyages listed; vol.73 1904
- AIKMAN, William Reed b.S Shields 1870 024415 S Shields 1895  
vol.43 Extra folio no.8 1895; vol.58 1896-1898,1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- AIM, John b.Orkney 1852 C02606 Glasgow 1883  
vol.28 1883
- AINSCOW, John Frederick b.Lancashire 1838 C87078 Liverpool 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881;  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- AINSLEY (AINSLIE vol.28), Henry Raper b.S Shields 1850 C89934 Sunderland 1875  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AINSLEY, William b.Middlesbro[ugh] 1880 036031 W Hartlepool 1907  
vol.73 Extra folio no.2 1907-1911
- AINSLIE see also AINSLEY
- AINSLIE, George b.Kent 1852 C23 Bengal 1881  
vol.28 1883,1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AINSLIE, George A Campbell b.Bellary, Madras 1869 028505 London  
1897  
vol.58 1897-1899; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AINSLIE, George Robert b.Dover 1875 033990 London 1901  
vol.58 Extra folio no.1 no voyages listed; vol.73 1905,  
1908-1910
- AINSLIE, James b.Limekilns, Fife 1864 020541 Glasgow 1892  
changed to 038007 vol.58 and to 039114 vol.73  
vol.43 1893-1895; vol.58 1897-1898,1900; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AINSLIE, Thomas b.Sunderland 1835 C85416 Sunderland 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885,  
1887; vol.43 no voyages listed
- AINSLIE, Walter Archibald b.Bo[rrowstou]ness 1853 C97021 Leith 1877  
vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1881

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- AINSWORTH, John b.Ulverstone 1823 S74075  
vol.1 1856-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- AINSWORTH, Lawrence b.Macclesfield 1854 C99589 Liverpool 1879  
vol.16 1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1886-1887; vol.43 1889-1890,1892-1893; vol.58 no  
voyages listed
- AINSWORTH, Thomas Ratcliffe b.Waterford 1868 018656 Liverpool 1892  
vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 1901,1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- AIR, John (John Peter vol.16 only) b.Peterhead 1822 C13869 Newcastle 1856  
vol.1 1857-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880,1882,  
1886-1887; vol.43 1888-1893; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AIRD, Alexander Donaldson b.Ayrshire 1825 C10440 Greenock 1860  
vol.1 1860-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881;  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- AIRD, John b.Sunderland 1829 C18692 Newcastle 1865  
vol.1 1865-1870; vol.16 1874
- AIRD, John H b.Sunderland 1852 C03229 Newcastle 1882  
vol.28 1883-1885; vol.43 1888,1890,1892
- AIRD, John Rankin b.Greenock 1868 021913 Leith 1897  
vol.58 1897,1899-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- AIRD, William b.Greenock 1836 C22342 Greenock 1865  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1876
- AIREY, Geoffrey W b.Thames, NZ 1884 NZ1115 N Zealand 1910  
vol.73 Extra folio no.9 no voyages listed
- AIREY, James b.Hartlepool 1874 028785 W Hartlepool 1902  
vol.58 1902-1903; vol.73 1904-1909,1911
- AIREY, John James H b.Sunderland 1871 022400 Sunderland 1894  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 1899; vol.73 no voyages  
listed
- AIREY, John Smith b.Sunderland 1840 C22703 Sunderland 1864  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1893,1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AIRTH, Alexander b.Aberdeen 1833 C8961 Dundee 1856  
vol.1 1856-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AIRTH, Frederick b.Aberdeen 1839 C22191 Aberdeen 1865 changed  
to C98568 vol.16 and to C016497 vol.28  
vol.1 1865-1872; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880,1884-  
1885; vol.43 1890,1892,1894; vol.58 no voyages listed;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- AIRTH, Thomas b.Brechin, Forfar 1864 017720 Dundee 1890  
vol.43 1890,1895; vol.58 1897-1901; vol.73 no voyages  
listed
- AIRTH, William b.Aberdeen 1835 C10020 Cardiff 1886  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AISTHORPE, John b.Boston 1827 S71227  
vol.1 1857-1858,1860,1863-1867,1873

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- AITCHAISON, James b.Berwick 1828 C10423 Leith 1856 changed to C0581 vol.16  
vol.1 1856-1866,1869-1873; vol.16 1874,1877-1879; vol.28  
1880-1886; vol.43 1888-1890,1892,1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AITCHESON, Thomas b.Glasgow 1833 C16198 Sunderland 1861  
vol.1 1861-1868,1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AITCHISON, Andrew b.Manchester 1836 C16501 Liverpool 1863  
vol.1 1863-1867,1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- AITCHISON, George Donald b.Annan, Dumfries 1869 022423 Liverpool 1899  
vol.58 1899-1901,1903; vol.73 1904-1906
- AITCHISON, John b.Oban 1835 C101922 Glasgow 1884  
vol.28 1884-1885; vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AITCHISON (AITKEN vol.1), Joseph Walker b.Liverpool 1843 C29646  
Liverpool 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AITCHISON, Thomas b.Dumfries 1823 (1833 vols.1,16) C18823 Liverpool 1865  
vol.1 1865-1868,1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1875,1877-1879;  
vol.28 1880-1885; vol.43 1891; vol.58 1898-1899; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AITCHISON, William Hamilton b.Edinburgh 1866 017640 Glasgow 1893  
changed to 027607 vol.43  
vol.43 Extra folio no.5 1894-1895; vol.58 1898-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- AITKEN see also AITCHISON,
- AITKEN, Alexander b.Grangemouth 1843 C82383 Glasgow 1871 (1870  
vols.43,58)  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880; vol.43  
1888-1892,1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AITKEN, Allan Henry b.Monifieth 1866 018442 Leith 1891  
vol.43 Extra folio no.1 1891-1892,1894-1895; vol.58  
1896-1901; vol.73 1907-1911
- AITKEN, David b.Stranraer 1828 C17222 Greenock 1864  
vol.1 1864-1869,1871-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AITKEN, David Hunter b.Glasgow 1864 015982 Greenock 1889  
vol.43 1890,1892,1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1897; vol.73 1904
- AITKEN, George b.Banff 1869 025772 Glasgow 1899 changed to 039740 vol.73  
vol.58 1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1906,1909,1911
- AITKEN, George b.St Andrews, Fife 1871 026275 Dundee 1896  
vol.58 1900,1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- AITKEN, Henry b.Grangemouth 1809 S71859 changed to S75792 vol.1  
vol.1 1858-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AITKEN, James b.Perthshire 1822 C23591 Glasgow 1852 Extra  
vol.1 1853-1867; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AITKEN, James Aird b.Ayr 1821 C9072 Liverpool 1853 (1852 vol.16)  
vol.1 1853,1855-1868,1870,1872; vol.16 1876
- AITKEN, James W[illia]m Mitchell b.Both Kennar, Stirling 1862  
017887 Greenock 1889  
vol.43 1889

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- AITKEN, John b.Chepstow 1825 CHT100999 Bristol 1865  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880,1885
- AITKEN, John b.Stranraer 1829 C84335 Glasgow 1884  
vol.28 1884-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896; vol.73  
no voyages listed
- AITKEN, John b.Montrose 1831 C3676 Dundee 1854  
vol.1 1854-1868,1873; vol.16 1874-1876,1878; vol.28 1880  
-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1901; vol.73 no  
voyages listed
- AITKEN, John b.Leith 1870 026700 changed to 035548 vol.58  
Liverpool 1898  
vol.58 (2 entries) 1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- AITKEN, John b.Dundee 1880 035306 Dundee 1905  
vol.73 1906
- AITKEN, John McGilchrist b.Lennoxton, Stirling 1881 003338  
Glasgow 1905 Steamship  
vol.73 1907-1908,1910-1911
- AITKEN, John McKelvie b.Ardrossan 1865 018312 Liverpool 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.5 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904,1909-1910
- AITKEN, Robert b.Kirkcudbright 1827 C6635 Liverpool 1856 changed to C05054 vol.16  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885;  
vol.43 1895
- AITKEN (AITKIN vol.58), Samuel Robert b.Edinburgh 1876 033131  
Leith 1903 Extra 1905  
vol.58 Extra folio no.3 no voyages listed; vol.73 1906-1907
- AITKEN, Thomas b.Liverpool 1841 Col1997 Canada 1883  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1889; vol.58 1897,1903;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- AITKEN, Thomas b.Ardrossan 1862 021070 Liverpool 1896  
vol.58 1898-1900; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AITKEN, Thomas McLaren b.Aberdeen 1861 C014163 Greenock 1887  
changed to 035019 vol.58  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1888-1890,1893-1895; vol.58 1896-1898; vol.73 no  
voyages listed
- AITKEN, Thomas Murray b.Greenock 1871 027395 Greenock 1901  
vol.58 1901-1903; vol.73 1904,1906-1908,1911
- AITKENHEAD, Thomas b.North Shields 1842 C34294 South (North vols.43,58) Shields 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AITKENHEAD, William Murray b.North Shields 1837 C26762 Shields 1865  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1899; vol.73 no voyages  
listed
- AITKENS, Philip Bennett b.Bourton on the Water 1845 CS76356 Lieut.  
vol.16 no voyages listed
- AITKIN see also AITKEN, AITKINS

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*



- AITKIN, James Johnstone b.Perth 1823 C11676 Liverpool 1855  
vol.1 1855-1865,1867-1871; vol.16 no voyages  
listed
- AITKINS (AITKIN one entry vol.1), David b.Inverness 1824 S35167  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874
- AITKINSON, William Thomas b.Goole 1853 C06824 Hull 1881  
vol.28 no voyages listed
- AITON, Thomas b.Dumbarton 1818 C6196 Glasgow 1852  
vol.1 1852-1868; vol.16 1876-1877
- AKASTER, Henry Charles b.Stoke Devonport, Devon 1853 S76133  
vol.16 no voyages listed
- AKEHURST, Arthur C b.Kilmore, Victoria 1874 Hkg1970 Hong Kong  
1904  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- AKERLEY, Harris A b.Hebron, NB (sic) 1867 031375 Liverpool 1897  
vol.58 1898-1903; vol.73 1904-1909
- AKESTER, Joseph (John vols.28,43) b.Hull 1828 C16635 Hull 1861  
vol.1 1861-1873; vol.16 1874-1876,1879; vol.28 1882, 1887; vol.43 no voyages listed
- AKESTER, Joseph b.Hull 1857 C02704 Hull 1881  
vol.28 1881-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896; vol.73  
no voyages listed
- AKITT, James William b.Liverpool 1849 C86128 Dundee 1877  
vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ALAISTER, McIntyre b.Kingarth, Bute 1849 C06203 Dundee 1883  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALBANESE, Paslo b.Malta 1842 C86302 Cork 1867  
vol.1 1868-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALBANY, Horace Herbert b.Ware, Hants (sic) 1880 036641 London 1906 & 1907  
vol.73 Extra folio no.3 1907-1911
- ALBERS, Heinrich Johann b.Prussia 1846 C92347 Liverpool 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1876
- ALBERT, Alfred b.Hanover 1842 C34743 London 1870 Steam 1870  
vol.1 1870-1871
- ALBRECHT, Franz Jacob b.Stolpemunde (sic), Prussia 1847 20550  
Liverpool 1896  
vol.58 1899-1902; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALBRETHSEN (ALBRETHSON one entry vol.58), Thomas Hill b.Jarrow  
1867 029414 S Shields 1899 changed to 027982 vol.58  
vol.58 (2 entries, one Extra folio no.2) 1902-1903; vol.  
73 1904-1911
- ALBRETHSON see also ALBRETHSEN
- ALBRETHSON, Albert b.Tromsøe, Norway 1852 C06943 Leith 1879  
changed to C011045 vol.28  
vol.16 Extra folio no.1 no voyages listed; vol.28 1880-  
1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1899; vol.73 1905
- ALBRIGHT, George b.Sheffield 1861 013151 Liverpool 1888 changed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- to 039359 vol.73  
vol.43 1888,1892,1894-1895; vol.58 1898,1900-1902; vol.  
73 1905
- ALCIDE, Edward Augustus b.Liverpool 1869 020918 Liverpool 1892  
changed to 029822 vol.43 Liverpool 1892 Extra 1892  
(Passed from First Mate to Extra)  
vol.43 Extra folio no.2 1893-1895; vol.58 1897-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1911
- ALCOCK, Alfred b.Sunderland 1859 010142 Shields 1887 changed to  
029301 vol.43  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALCOCK, Edward b.Sunderland 1844 C31179 London 1867  
vol.1 1867-1872; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1880-1886;  
vol.43 1888-1889,1891; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALCOCK, Edward Palmer Wells b.Goole 1857 00603 Hull 1901 Steam Ships  
vol.58 Extra folio no.1 no voyages listed; vol.73 1904  
-1905
- ALCOCK, George Alfred b.Aberdeen 1868 025099 Aberdeen 1893  
vol.43 Extra folio no.4 1895; vol.58 1896-1898,1901,  
1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ALCOCK, Geo[rge] Henry b.Cork 1871 024896 London 1896  
vol.58 1896-1901; vol.73 1909-1910
- ALCOCK, Joseph b.Alderley Edge, Chesh. 1877 033455 Liverpool 1903  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1911
- ALCOCK, Leopold Douglas b.Aberdeen 1885 002727 Aberdeen 1908 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.5 1908-1911
- ALCOCK, Robert William b.Portsmouth 1866 018284 Aberdeen 1891  
vol.43 1891-1893; vol.58 1897; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALCOCK, William b.Whitehaven 1821 C21781 Liverpool 1853  
vol.1 1853-1868
- ALDER, Henry b.Sunderland 1814 S75487  
vol.1 1863-1867,1870,1873; vol.16 1874
- ALDER, Henry b.Edinbro (sic) 1871 025326 London 1899  
vol.58 1899,1901-1902; vol.73 1904-1906,1909-1911
- ALDER, William Henry b.Wells, Somerset 1862 C011411 Southampton 1886  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALDERSON, Alfred b.Whitby 1881 002319 S Shields 1906  
vol.73 1906-1910
- ALDERSON, Edmund b.Dumfries 1848 C03713 Liverpool 1884 changed  
to 029801 vol.43  
vol.28 1884-1887; vol.43 1889,1891-1895; vol.58 1896-  
1897,1901; vol.73 1906-1907
- ALDERSON, Isaac b.Sunderland 1864 00119 South Shields 1891 Steam Ships vol.43 only  
vol.43 Extra folio no.2 1891-1895; vol.58 1896-1902
- ALDERSON, James F b.Bolton 1866 016661 Liverpool 1892  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 1896; vol.73 no voyages

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

listed

- ALDERSON, John b.Stockton 1813 S74219  
vol.1 1856-1867
- ALDERSON, John b.Whitby 1840 C29660 Sunderland 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1891,1893-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73  
1906-1907
- ALDERSON, John Edward b.Whitby 1870 027690 S Shields 1898  
vol.58 1898-1903; vol.73 1904-1906,1908
- ALDERSON, John Thomas b.W Hartlepool 1869 029274 S Shields 1899  
vol.58 1899-1903; vol.73 1904-1905
- ALDERTON, Isaac b.Suffolk 1812 S35282  
vol.1 1856-1865; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALDERTON, Thomas James b.Brighton 1834 C16151 London 1866 changed to C93421 vol.1  
and back to C16151 vol.16 Steam 1873  
vol.1 1866,1870,1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1880-  
1887; vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73  
no voyages listed
- ALDERTON, William b.Hastings 1838 C4117 Plymouth 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1876
- ALDRED, Charles Henry b.Clifton, Lancashire 1860 011770 Newport  
1892  
vol.43 Extra folio no.2 1892-1894; vol.58 1901-1903;  
vol.73 1906-1910
- ALDRED, Henry Frank b.Aughton, Lancs 1868 024083 Liverpool 1895  
vol.58 1897-1900; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALDRICH, William George b.Devon 1823 S75636 Commander RN (Com.  
Ret. 1869 vol.16)  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALDRIDGE, George Stockwell b.Romsey, Hants 1882 005532 London  
1910 Steamships  
vol.73 1911
- ALDRIDGE, Henry b.Southampton 1837 C19027 London 1863  
vol.1 1863-1864,1866,1868,1870
- ALDRIDGE, James b.Southampton 1821 S35213 (S35231 vol.16)  
vol.1 1856-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALDWELL, B M b.Sandgate, Kent 1870 NSW425 New South Wales 1896  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1907
- ALEXANDER see also ALEXANDRE
- ALEXANDER, Albert Henry b.Tramore 1868 00959 Liverpool 1899 Steam Ships  
vol.58 1899-1900; vol.73 1904
- ALEXANDER, Alexander b.Montrose 1867 017741 Dundee 1893  
vol.43 Extra folio no.4 1893,1895; vol.58 1896,1900-  
1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ALEXANDER, Andrew b.Peterhead 1837 C29576 Greenock 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1886;

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.43 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDER, Archibald b.Greenock 1813 S35044  
vol.1 1855-1857,1859-1865  
ALEXANDER, Charles b.Forfar 1823 C27333 Dundee 1862 changed to C94329 vol.1  
vol.1 1862-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDER, Charles b.Montrose 1827 C4648 Aberdeen 1854  
vol.1 1854-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDER, David b.Arbroath 1856 C0926 Dundee 1879  
vol.16 1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1883,1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1909  
ALEXANDER, David Edward b.Dundee 1840 C26221 Dundee 1867  
vol.1 1867-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDER, David William b.Seaforth 1884 039433 S[outh]h[amp]ton 1907  
vol.73 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDER, Frederick b.London 1852 S76320 1877  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDER, George b.Aberdeenshire 1801 C7769 Aberdeen 1853  
vol.1 1853-1864,1867  
ALEXANDER, George b.Peterhead 1842 C01641 Liverpool 1882  
vol.28 1882; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDER, George b.Birkenhead 1874 030864 Liverpool 1900 Extra 1900  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDER, George Dun (Dunn vol.16) b.Aberdeen 1857 C01677 Aberdeen 1879  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 1880-1882,1885,1887;  
vol.43 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDER, George Lugsdin b.Herts 1824 C34234 Shields 1849 3rd class  
vol.1 1851-1873; vol.16 1874  
ALEXANDER, George Lugsdin b.Hertfordshire (S Shields vol.16) 1853 C99784 Shields  
(Sunderland vol.16) 1878 changed to  
035699 vol.58  
vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895;  
vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1910  
ALEXANDER, George Matthew b.Jersey 1837 C15568 London 1861  
vol.1 1861-1862,1864  
ALEXANDER, Gilbert b.Peterhead 1828 C8112 Dundee 1853  
vol.1 1853-1866; vol.16 1874-1876,1878-1879; vol.28 no  
voyages listed  
ALEXANDER, Gilbert b.Ayr 1828 C32692 Glasgow 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1882,1887  
ALEXANDER, Gilbert b.Ayr 1851 C97043 Greenock 1877  
vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1889,1891;  
vol.58 1898; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDER, Hugh b.Kincardineshire 1816 S35192  
vol.1 1865  
ALEXANDER, James b.Aberdeenshire 1816 S71212 changed to S75883 vol.1  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874-1878

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ALEXANDER, James b.Great Yarmouth 1828 C21689 Hull 1860  
vol.1 1860-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1883;  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALEXANDER, James b.Forfarshire 1835 C12594 Glasgow 1863  
vol.1 1863,1865-1872; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.43 1889-  
1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALEXANDER, James b.New Brunswick 1836 (1838 vols.43,58) C89099 Dublin 1868  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1881;  
vol.43 1894; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALEXANDER, James b.Kent 1837 C16592 Liverpool 1864  
vol.1 1864-1867,1869-1873; vol.16 1874,1877,1879; vol.28  
1880-1882,1884-1885; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALEXANDER, James Kane b.Carrickfergus 1853 (1833 vols.58,73) C03961 Belfast 1851  
changed to 031084 vol.58  
vol.28 1881-1885,1887; vol.43 1888-1891,1895; vol.58  
1896-1897; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALEXANDER, James Matthew b.Glasgow 1875 001477 Glasgow 1902 Steam Ships  
vol.58 1902-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ALEXANDER, James Reid Petrie b.Arbroath 1857 BengalC45 Bengal 1884 & C05253  
Glasgow 1885 & Extra from vol.43  
vol.28 (2 entries) 1885,1887; vol.43 1888,1891-1893,  
1895; vol.58 1896-1898,1900,1902-1903; vol.73 1904-1905,  
1908-1911
- ALEXANDER, James Robertson b.S Shields 1877 031785 S Shields 1901 Extra (omitted one  
entry vol.58)  
vol.58 (2 entries) 1901; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALEXANDER, John b.Berwickshire 1819 C86997 Liverpool 1852  
vol.1 1852-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880,1882-  
1884,1886; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALEXANDER, John b.Forfarshire 1827 C6774 Dundee 1852  
vol.1 1853-1867,1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28  
1880-1883,1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1893; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALEXANDER, John b.London 1829 C4581 Aberdeen 1857 changed to 025799 vol.43  
vol.1 1857-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1880-1886;  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALEXANDER, John b.Belfast 1841 C25138 Belfast 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1876
- ALEXANDER, John b.Bowes, Caithness 1841 8258 Liverpool 1884  
changed to 018627 vol.43  
vol.43 1889
- ALEXANDER, John b.Liverpool 1846 C003 Liverpool 1881  
vol.28 1881-1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1893-1894; vol.58 no  
voyages listed
- ALEXANDER, John b.Maryport 1866 021463 Glasgow 1893  
vol.43 1893-1895; vol.58 1896,1898-1900,1902; vol.73  
1904-1911

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ALEXANDER, John Craig b.Invernrie 1873 032369 South Shields 1901  
vol.58 1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1907,1909-1911
- ALEXANDER, John Wilson b.Rothesay, Bute 1883 003743 Leith 1908  
Steam  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALEXANDER, Joseph b.Belfast 1875 031477 Belfast 1905  
vol.73 1905-1908,1910-1911
- ALEXANDER, Norton b.Dublin 1831 (1837 vols.43,58) C22941 Belfast 1865 changed to  
C09575 vol.28  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1898
- ALEXANDER (ALEXANDRE vol.28) Philip b.Jersey 1844 C6892 London 1873  
vol.1 Extra folio no.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1880-1881
- ALEXANDER, Philip Touzel b.St Peters, Jersey 1877 002595 Cardiff 1903 Steamships  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ALEXANDER, Richard b.Montrose 1828 C20682 Dundee 1853  
vol.1 1853-1870; vol.16 1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ALEXANDER, Richard b.Dundee 1850 C97583 Dundee 1874  
vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1886; vol.43 1888
- ALEXANDER, Robert b.Greenock 1832 C22261 Greenock 1863  
vol.1 1863-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALEXANDER, Robert John Thomson b.Aberdeen 1852 C99014 Aberdeen 1880  
vol.28 1880-1883,1885-1886; vol.43 1890-1891,1893-1895;  
vol.58 1896,1898-1901; vol.73 1907
- ALEXANDER, Robert Love b.Edinburgh 1879 003434 Leith 1905 Steamship  
vol.73 Extra folio no.1 1911
- ALEXANDER, Thomas b.Peterhead 1840 C81725 Liverpool 1865  
vol.1 1865-1868; vol.16 1874-1878
- ALEXANDER, Walter b.Jersey 1844 C29301 London 1869  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1874; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ALEXANDER, William b.Orkney 1814 S35212  
vol.1 1856-1870
- ALEXANDER, William b.Kincardine(shire vols.1,16) 1817 S35269  
vol.1 1856-1867,1870-1871,1873; vol.16 1876-1878; vol.28  
1880-1882,1884-1885,1887; vol.43 1888; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ALEXANDER, William b.Arbroath 1828 C13710 Dundee 1859  
vol.1 1859-1873; vol.16 1874-1875,1877
- ALEXANDER, William b.Ayrshire 1829 C30409 Glasgow 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1878
- ALEXANDER, William b.Edinburgh 1832 C12371 Sheffield (Shields vols.1,16) 1865  
changed to 022558 vol.43 and back to 12371 vol.58  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALEXANDER, William b.Montrose 1840 C87481 Dundee 1874

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1883  
ALEXANDER, William b.Irvine 1842 C32771 Glasgow 1869  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1876,1878-1879; vol.28  
1881,1883-1887; vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 no voyages  
listed  
ALEXANDER, William b.Fifeshire 1844 C82059 Dundee 1869  
vol.1 1869-1872; vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1881,1883-  
1884; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1897,1899,1902-1903; vol.  
73 1904,1907  
ALEXANDER, William b.Dundee 1860 09386 Leith 1887  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1892,1894-1895; vol.58 1896,  
1898; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDER, William b.Aberdeen 1870 022740 Aberdeen 1894 Extra 1899  
vol.43 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1897,1899-1901,1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ALEXANDER, William b.Greenock 1870 025271 Leith 1900  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1905-1906,1911  
ALEXANDER, William Graham b.Montrose 1847 ColC202 New South Wales 1878  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDER, William M McLeod b.Irvine 1874 029598 Greenock 1901  
vol.58 1901; vol.73 1904-1906,1908-1909,1911  
ALEXANDER, William Robert b.Gt Yarmouth, Norfolk 1839 C31237 (C31239 one entry  
vol.16) London 1872 (Yarmouth 1873 vol.1) changed to C017107 vol.28  
vol.1 Extra folio no.1 1873; vol.16 (2 entries) 1874, 1878; vol.28 1880-1882  
ALEXANDERSON, Carl b.Hamburg 1840 C12466 Glasgow 1871  
vol.1 1871; vol.16 1876; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-  
1895; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDRE see also ALEXANDER  
ALEXANDRE, Charles b.Jersey 1833 C10397 Liverpool 1856  
vol.1 1857,1864  
ALEXANDRE, Charles b.St Helier 1875 031841 London 1905 Extra 1907  
vol.73 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDRE, Charles Frederick b.Jersey 1842 C25191 London 1869  
vol.1 1869-1870  
ALEXANDRE, John b.Jersey 1823 C4986 Liverpool 1851  
vol.1 1851-1852,1856-1857,1864-1866; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDRE, John William b.Jersey 1832 C8801 Liverpool 1856  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1890,1892; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ALEXANDRE (ALEXANDER one entry each vol.), Louis G b.St Helen's, Jersey 1865 014310  
London 1892 Extra 1892 (omitted from ALEXANDER entries)  
vol.43 (2 entries) 1892-1893,1895; vol.58 (2 entries)  
1896,1898-1901,1903; vol.73 (2 entries) 1904  
ALEXANDRE, William Milne b.Jersey 1830 C21118 Liverpool 1863  
vol.1 1863-1868,1870-1873; vol.16 1874  
ALFORD, Corneille Edward b.Birkenhead 1873 026048 Liverpool 1903  
vol.58 Extra folio no.3 no voyages listed; vol.73 1905-

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

1911

- ALFORD, Francis b.Glasbury 1855 C01317 London 1882  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALFORD, Maurice b.Crewkerne, Somerset 1879 032065 London 1903  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALFORD, William Henry b.London 1862 C012054 Liverpool 1887 (1896 one entry vol.58)  
Extra one entry vol.58  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888,1892-1895; vol.58 (2 entries)  
1896-1901,1903; vol.73 1904
- ALGAR, James b.Devon 1810 S50169  
vol.1 1855-1869,1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALGAR, William b.Exmouth 1842 C24317 Plymouth 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1876,1879; vol.28 no voyages  
listed
- ALISON, Roger Vincent b.Glastonbury, Somerset 1885 Cert of Service 76733 Issued at  
Chatham 21 Feb. 1907  
vol.73 Extra folio no.4 no voyages listed
- ALISON, W[illia]m McDonald b.London 1847 C94072 Glasgow 1878 (1872 vol.28)  
vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- ALKIN, Charles Bernard b.Southwold 1842 C89330 Liverpool 1876  
vol.16 1876-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1883-1887; vol.43 1888,1890,1892; vol.58  
1896-1897,1899; vol.73 1905
- ALKIN, Francis William b.Liverpool 1880 Bengal274 Bengal 1905  
vol.73 Extra folio no.3 1910
- ALKINS, Frederick P b.London 1866 019556 London 1893  
vol.43 Extra folio no.3 1893-1894; vol.58 1896; vol.73  
no voyages listed
- ALLAN see also ALLEN
- ALLAN, Alexander b.Birkenhead 1877 030497 Liverpool 1900  
vol.58 1901; vol.73 1905
- ALLAN, Alexander b.Aberdeen 1883 038733 Aberdeen 1908  
vol.73 1909
- ALLAN, Alexander Glassford b.Glassford (Glasgow vols.1,16) 1845 C87209 Greenock 1873  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1885-  
1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1892; vol.58 1898-1899; vol.73  
1904,1906-1908
- ALLAN, Andrew b.Aberdeenshire 1801 C7947 Liverpool 1853  
vol.1 1853-1869
- ALLAN, Andrew b.Irvine 1843 C32110 Greenock 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1882;  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALLAN, Archibald Taylor b.Greenock 1876 032031 Greenock 1900 Extra 1901  
vol.58 1901; vol.73 1908,1910
- ALLAN, Charles b.Forfar 1820 C99 Dundee 1864  
vol.1 1864-1869,1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- ALLAN, David b.Dumfries 1825 C87048 Liverpool 1868

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*



- vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ALLAN, David b.Aberdeen 1832 C13989 Aberdeen 1860  
vol.1 1860-1868,1870  
ALLAN, Edward b.Northumberland 1839 C26904 North Shields 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1889  
ALLAN, Frederick Stearn b.Cambridge 1857 C07009 London 1883  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ALLAN, George b.Annan, Dumfries 1841 C89767 changed to C04372  
vol.16 Glasgow 1873  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885,1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1897,1899-1901; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ALLAN, George b.Paisley 1853 C06854 Glasgow 1885  
vol.28 1886-1887; vol.43 1889-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ALLAN, George b.Low Torrie, Dunfermline 1862 012982 Dundee 1887  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1892,1894  
ALLAN, George Joseph b.Aberdeen 1848 C86479 Aberdeen 1873  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43  
1888-1889  
ALLAN, George William b.Birkenhead 1879 035097 Liverpool 1903  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1904,1907-1911  
ALLAN, Henry b.Aberdeen 1859 C08203 Aberdeen 1884  
vol.28 1884-1887; vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 1902-1903;  
vol.73 no voyages listed  
ALLAN, James b.Aberdeenshire 1814 S35107  
vol.1 1856-1871  
ALLAN, James b.Aberdeen 1820 C23514 Aberdeen 1865 changed to  
C95976 vol.1  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1879; vol.28 1880  
ALLAN, James b.Lancashire 1827 S(C vol.28)74689 & CHT(HTC vol.16)101273 Glasgow  
1868  
vol.1 (2 entries) 1865-1866,1868,1871-1872; vol.16  
(2 entries) 1874-1878; vol.28 1880,1883-1887  
ALLAN, James b.Peterhead 1831 C25154 Aberdeen 1865  
vol.1 1865-1868; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no  
voyages listed  
ALLAN, James b.Dumfries 1832 C17363 Dundee 1859  
vol.1 1859-1865  
ALLAN, James b.Arbroath 1834 C25076 Sunderland 1875 changed to 021067 vol.43 and back  
to 25076 vol.58  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1880,1883-1887; vol.43 1888-  
1890,1892; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ALLAN, James b.Rutherglen, Lanark 1838 C89336 Greenock 1873  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1882,1885-  
1887; vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 1896,1899-1900; vol.73  
no voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ALLAN, James b.Irvine 1843 C28155 Glasgow 1866  
vol.1 1866-1868; vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1880
- ALLAN, James b.Peterhead 1844 C84588 Aberdeen 1873  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1884; vol.43  
no voyages listed
- ALLAN, James b.Aberdeen 1845 C33621 Aberdeen 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1876
- ALLAN, James b.Banff 1869 003317 Dundee 1911 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.9 1911
- ALLAN, James Alexander b.Dunoon, Argyle 1862 C012443 Greenock 1885  
vol.28 1885; vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ALLAN, James Graham b.Glasgow 1841 C23124 Glasgow 1866  
vol.1 1866-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ALLAN, Ja[me]s Stevenson b.Greenock 1882 005045 Glasgow 1909 Steam  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALLAN, John b.Orkney 1806 S35087  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1875,1877
- ALLAN, John b.Limehouse 1814 C2361 London 1850  
vol.1 1852-1866,1869
- ALLAN, John b.Grangemouth 1824 C1035 Glasgow 1861 changed to C91513 vol.1  
vol.1 1861-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- ALLAN, John b.Montrose 1830 C13640 Dundee 1855  
vol.1 1855-1872; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1881-1885,  
1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1891; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLAN, John b.Fifeshire 1832 C9202 Liverpool 1858  
vol.1 1859-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALLAN, John b.Kelso 1837 C30351 Glasgow 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALLAN, John b.Aberdeenshire 1838 C88466 London 1862  
vol.1 1862-1869
- ALLAN, John b.Troon 1839 C23192 Greenock 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1882; vol.43 no voyages  
listed; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLAN, John b.Great Yarmouth 1843 C28823 London 1868 Steam 1872  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- ALLAN, John b.Peterhead 1856 015316 Dundee 1888  
vol.43 1888,1890-1895; vol.58 1898-1899,1901,1903; vol. 73 1907
- ALLAN, John b.Orkneys 1858 C07931 Leith 1885  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58 1896-1897,  
1903; vol.73 1904-1907,1909
- ALLAN, John b.Govan, Glas[gow] 1863 017149 Greenock 1896  
vol.58 1896,1898,1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ALLAN, John Banks b.Canisbay, Caithness 1882 003646 Leith 1910 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.8 1910-1911

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ALLAN, John Crabb b.Montreal 1851 C01725 Dundee 1878  
vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1882-1887; vol.43 1888-1892,  
1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1899; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALLAN, John Hunter b.Glasgow 1882 003144 Greenock 1908  
Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.5 1910-1911
- ALLAN, John Stamp b.Whitburn, Durham 1862 C011673 S Shields 1886  
vol.28 1886; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73  
1904-1911
- ALLAN, Joseph b.Aberdeenshire 1835 C11141 Aberdeen 1858 Steam 1858  
vol.1 1859-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALLAN, Joseph b.Forfar 1836 C94760 Dundee 1875 changed to C08838 vol.28  
vol.16 1876-1878; vol.28 1880
- ALLAN, Munden A b.Harbour Grace, Newfoundland 1858 ColC109 Newfoundland 1883  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALLAN, Nathaniel b.Midmar, Aberdeen 1848 C83862 Aberdeen 1873  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43  
1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1909
- ALLAN, Peter b.Co Durham 1830 C8397 Leith 1853  
vol.1 1853-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ALLAN, Peter b.Sunderland 1857 S0034 Sunderland 1882 SS  
vol.28 1882-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1911
- ALAN, Robert b.Orkney 1838 C32145 North Shields 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1876
- ALLAN, Robert Todd b.Sunderland 1855 C01915 N Shields 1881  
vol.28 1881-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 no voyages  
listed; vol.73 1905,1909
- ALLAN, Stanley J C b.Wimbledon 1879 NSW574 New South Wales 1905  
vol.73 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed
- ALLAN, Thomas Justice (Justice omitted vol.1) b.Kirkcaldy 1837 C88917 Dundee 1873  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-  
1885,1887; vol.43 1889-1891,1893-1895; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ALLAN, Thomas Louis b.New Brunswick 1856 012241 Liverpool 1887  
vol.43 1889-1890
- ALLAN, Thomas Louis b.Neguac, New Brunswick 1862 C011786 South Shields 1887  
vol.28 Extra folio no.1 1887
- ALLAN, William b.Peterhead 1800 S35204  
vol.1 1855-1860,1865-1866
- ALLAN, William b.Ayrshire 1820 C4312 Glasgow 1851  
vol.1 1851-1864
- ALLAN, William b.Fife 1822 C11918 Liverpool 1855  
vol.1 1855-1870
- ALLAN, William b.Peterhead 1823 C9211 Aberdeen 1853

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1854-1873; vol.16 1875-1876,1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1884-1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1892; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLAN, William b.Kirkcudbright 1824 C12821 Liverpool 1868 (sic)  
vol.1 1855,1868
- ALLAN, William b.Aberdeenshire 1840 C21366 Aberdeen 1863  
vol.1 1864-1867,1869-1873; vol.16 1875-1876,1878-1879;  
vol.28 1881
- ALLAN, William b.Aberdeen 1843 C25153 Aberdeen 1864  
vol.1 1865-1871
- ALLAN, William b.Peterhead 1845 C09405 Dundee 1885  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1893
- ALLAN, William Allan Halcrow b.Orkney 1832 C20311 Leith 1863  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1877
- ALLAN, William Arnold Robert b.London 1878 002591 London 1903  
Steam Ships  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1907,1910-1911
- ALLAN, W[illia]m Hay b.Liverpool 1886 039579 Glasgow 1910  
vol.73 Extra folio no.8 1911
- ALLAN, William John b.St Margaret's Hope 1872 032385 London 1902  
vol.58 1902; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALLAN, William Mitchell b.Aberdeen 1838 C22891 Aberdeen 1865  
vol.1 1865-1869
- ALLANBY, Allan Charles Hinman b.Louth 035915 changed to 004297  
vol.73 London 1907 Extra Steamship  
vol.73 Extra folio no.3 no voyages listed
- ALLANBY, Thomas William b.Sorell, Tasmania 1861 019458 London 1890  
vol.43 1890; vol.58 1897; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALLANSON, Charles Robert b.Strathavon, Lanark 1862 012592 Glasgow 1888  
vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLARD, Jules David b.Swansea 1873 027563 Swansea 1904  
vol.73 1904-1905,1909-1910
- ALLARDICE, George b.Montrose 1826 C85750 Dundee 1857  
vol.1 1857-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALLARDICE, James b.Arbroath 1825 S75466  
vol.1 1855-1860,1863-1873; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ALLARDYCE, Alexander b.Edinburgh 1838 C33422 N Shields 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ALLASON, Edwin b.Hobart Town 1855 C09545 Shields 1881  
vol.28 1881,1883-1884,1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1891-1893;  
vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLASON, James b.Shetland 1811 C30446 Shields 1847  
vol.1 1851-1871
- ALLCOCK, John b.West Ham, Essex 1823 C24389 London 1861 Steam

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- 1871 vols.1,16  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.  
28 1884; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ALLCOT see also ALLCOTT  
ALLCOT, Charles b.Liverpool 1848 (1858 vol.16) C97226 changed to 029277 vol.43  
Liverpool 1877  
vol.16 1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895;  
vol.58 no voyages listed  
ALLCOT, George b.Liverpool 1854 C01082 Liverpool 1883  
vol.28 no voyages listed  
ALLCOTT (ALLCOT vol.43), Henry William b.Liverpool 1840 C96191 Liverpool 1880  
vol.28 1880-1881,1883-1884; vol.43 1888  
ALLDRIDGE, Henry George b.Hull 1873 026696 Hull 1897  
vol.58 1897-1900,1902-1903; vol.73 1904,1906-1911  
ALLELY (ALLEY one entry vol.1), William b.North Shields 1819 S35043  
vol.1 (2 entries) 1855-1866,1868-1869; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 1880  
ALLELY, William Wilson b.Sunderland 1841 C33967 (C33969 vol.1) Sunderland 1871  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881  
ALLEN, A V b.Lockeport, NS 1858 Canada2189 Canada 1885  
vol.28 1886-1887; vol.43 1889,1891; vol.58 no voyages  
listed  
ALLEN, Abel b.Wolverhampton 1878 Tasmania311 Tasmania 1905  
vol.73 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed  
ALLEN, Abraham b.Essex 1834 C5134 Newcastle 1864  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ALLEN, Albert b.Watchet[t], Somerset 1861 C09070 Plymouth 1884 Fore & Aft  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1890,1893; vol.58 no  
voyages listed  
ALLEN, Alexander b.Wexford 1853 C04524 Liverpool 1884  
vol.28 1885; vol.43 1888-1889,1894-1895; vol.58 1896-  
1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ALLEN, Alfred J b.Nottingham 1851 BengalC43 Bengal 1884  
vol.28 1884,1886-1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1891,1894; vol.  
58 1897-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ALLEN, Arthur b.Whitstable 1875 001606 London 1903  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1904  
ALLEN, Arthur Charles b.Ipswich 1846 C86486 London 1872  
vol.1 Extra folio no.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.  
28 1880-1885; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ALLEN, Aubrey St Clair b.Yarmouth, NS 1880 Can3751 Canada 1907  
vol.73 Extra folio no.5 1910-1911  
ALLEN, Benjamin b.Hartlepool 1879 001594 Sunderland 1902 Steam Ships  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ALLEN, Charles b.Newfoundland 1828 C27857 Greenock 1863  
vol.1 1863-1865,1868-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ALLEN, Charles b.Bristol 1830 C21524 Plymouth 1854

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1855-1863,1866-1868  
ALLEN, Charles Drury b.Fredericton, NB 1849  
Canada(Col vol.28)712 St John, Canada 1875  
vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1881-1882  
ALLEN, Cha[rle]s Ernest b.Birkenhead 1884 037707 Liverpool 1908  
vol.73 1908-1911  
ALLEN, Charles O b.Grand Pre, NS 1861 CanC2322 Newfoundland,Canada 1886  
vol.28 (2 entries) 1886-1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1892,  
1894;vol.58 1897-1899; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ALLEN, E C b.Whitstable 1875 029701 London 1903  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1904-1905  
ALLEN, Edward b.Weymouth 1812 S35177  
vol.1 1856,1859-1867  
ALLEN, Edward b.Dorset 1820 S35084  
vol.1 1855-1861,1869; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ALLEN, Edward b.Yarmouth, NS 1831 C83528 Glasgow 1866  
vol.1 1866-1868  
ALLEN, Ernest b.Liverpool 1873 025926 Liverpool 1896  
vol.58 1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ALLEN, Ernest Edwin b.Leicester 1875 032848 London 1901  
vol.58 1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ALLEN, Frederick b.Cornwall 1846 C81839 Plymouth 1869  
vol.1 1870,1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 1880  
ALLEN, Frederick b.Bridgewater 1864 023561 Plymouth 1891 Fore & Aft  
vol.43 1894-1895; vol.58 1900-1903; vol.73 1904-1905,  
1910-1911  
ALLEN, Fred[er]ic b.Hartlepool 1881 002207 Hartlepool 1906 Steamships  
vol.73 1906-1911  
ALLEN, Frederick Edward Tapsell b.Whitstable 1856 C0520 changed to 021998 vol.43  
London 1879  
vol.16 1879; vol.28 1880-1883; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ALLEN, Frederick William b.Lynn 1849 C88182 Leith 1875  
vol.16 1875-1879  
ALLEN (ALLAN vol.43), Frederick William b.Bath 1851 C95746 London 1880 Extra 1882  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ALLEN, George b.Poole 1822 C26464 Liverpool 1862  
vol.1 1855-1860,1862-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ALLEN, George b.Aberdeen 1835 C16610 Glasgow 1863  
vol.1 1863-1865,1868; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ALLEN, George Alexander b.Gravesend 1843 Col203 Victoria 1878  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ALLEN, George Brighten (Brighton vols.16,43,58) b.Ipswich 1846 C86060 London 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1891,1893-1894; vol.58 1896,1899-1900,1902-  
1903; vol.73 1904-1905  
ALLEN, George Washington b.Nova Scotia 1838 C33233 Glasgow 1866

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1867-1868,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28  
1880-1882
- ALLEN, Hamilton b.Belfast 1851 C06166 Belfast 1883  
vol.28 1883-1884,1886; vol.43 1889-1895; vol.58 1896-  
1897,1899-1903; vol.73 1904-1906,1908-1911
- ALLEN, Harry Charles b.Birkenhead 1889 040863 Liverpool 1911 Steamships one entry, Extra  
other vol.73 (2 entries) Extra folios nos.10,11 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Harry George b.Sittingbourne 1847 09361 Hull 1888  
vol.43 1888-1893; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Henry b.Hastings 1809 S50111  
vol.1 1857-1860,1863-1865
- ALLEN, Henry b.Staffordshire 1841 C25684 Liverpool 1865  
vol.1 1865-1868,1870-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1879; vol.28  
1880-1881,1883-1885,1887; vol.43 1888,1890-1892,1894;  
vol.58 1900; vol.73 1904
- ALLEN, Henry Goddard b.Scilly 1841 C23904 Plymouth 1864 changed to C97588 vol.1  
vol.1 1865-1869,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1875
- ALLEN, Henry Loftus b.Templetown 1858 C03017 Shields (Dublin vol.28) 1881  
vol.28 1881-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1911
- ALLEN, Henry M b.Bradford, Yorks 1860 NSW505 New South Wales 1901  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1908
- ALLEN, Herbert b.Icklesham, Sussex 1867 Hkg946 Hong Kong 1894 Extra 1896 & 018673  
London 1896  
vol.43 Extra folio no.4 no voyages listed; vol.58 1899-  
1903; vol.73 1904-1908,1910-1911
- ALLEN, Herbert Charles b.Cardiff 1879 003772 Bristol 1906 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.3 1906-1907,1910-1911
- ALLEN, Hugh Charles Henry b.Cork 1857 C02954 Dublin 1882  
vol.28 1882-1883; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Hugh Percy b.South Shields 1817 S50077  
vol.1 1861,1865,1868-1870,1872-1873; vol.16 no voyages  
listed
- ALLEN, J C b.Kelly's Cove, NS 1855 Canada2156 Canada 1885  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, James b.Poole 1816 S50240  
vol.1 1855-1866
- ALLEN, James b.Waterford 1824 S50246  
vol.1 1856-1866; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, James b.Queenstown 1844 C90535 London 1877 changed to 024981 vol.43  
vol.16 1877,1879; vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1889,  
1891-1893; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, James b.Sunderland 1845 C05345 Shields 1881  
vol.28 1881,1883; vol.43 1892; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, James b.Island Magee (sic) 1858 013378 Belfast 1893  
vol.43 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1899,1901; vol.73 1904,

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

1908-1909, 1911

- ALLEN, James MacIntyre (Mackintyre vol.16,McIntyre vol.58) b.St Stephen's, NB 1835 96852  
Liverpool 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874,1879; vol.28 1880-1881, 1887; vol.43 1889-1891,1895;  
vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, James R b.Nova Scotia 1826 S75710  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, James Thomas b.Kent 1834 C20639 London 1862  
vol.1 1862-1869
- ALLEN, Job b.Buminster (sic), Dorset 1842 C83907 Liverpool 1875  
vol.16 1875-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-  
1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, John b.Norfolk 1798 S71208  
vol.1 1856-1859,1861-1866
- ALLEN, John b.Swansea 1800 S50078  
vol.1 1858-1865
- ALLEN, John b.Stockton 1828 C25796 Shields 1862  
vol.1 1862-1869; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, John b.Appledore 1829 C34881 changed to 031933 vol.58 Bristol 1865  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1891,1894-1895; vol.58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, John b.Kinsale 1834 C17993 Sunderland 1862  
vol.1 1864-1866,1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, John (James one entry vol.58) b.Padstow 1836 C28961 changed to C92343 vol.1  
Liverpool 1866 (1868 vols.1,16)  
vol.1 1868,1870-1873; vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-  
1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1891; vol.58 (2 entries) no  
voyages listed
- ALLEN, John b.Nova Scotia 1842 C31553 Glasgow 1866  
vol.1 1866-1869,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
-1883; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, John b.Belfast 1858 C08561 London 1884 Extra vol.58 only  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-  
1897,1899-1901,1903; vol.73 1904
- ALLEN, John Francis b.Bath 1844 C29139 London 1874  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, John Henry b.New Brunswick 1836 C92218 Dublin 1870  
vol.1 1870,1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 1881-1882
- ALLEN, John Taylor b.Polruan 1877 032723 Plymouth 1904  
vol.73 1907-1909,1911
- ALLEN, John William b.North Shields 1828 C7853 Shields 1858  
vol.1 1858-1873; vol.16 1874-1875,1877-1879;vol.28  
1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1891; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Joseph b.Durham 1824 S35227  
vol.1 1856-1860,1865-1868; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Josiah b.Norfolk 1837 C29136 London 1868

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*



- vol.1 1869,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1882,1884-1885,1887; vol.43 1888
- ALLEN, Justinian John b.Hastings 1822 S50244  
vol.1 1859-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Leonard Staffell b.Brede, Sussex 1877 002937 Southampton 1906 Steamship  
vol.73 Extra folio no.2 1906
- ALLEN, Luke James b.Ipswich 1812 S75100  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, N S M b.Bath 1860 011210 Bristol 1892  
vol.43 1892,1894-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Paskey Porter b.Yarmouth, NS 1845 Col(Canadian vol.16)987 St John, Canada 1877  
vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1893;  
vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Philip b.Sunderland 1876 002337 S Shields Jan 1905 SS  
vol.73 1905-1908,1910-1911
- ALLEN, Richard b.Portland 1828 C15100 Hull 1858  
vol.1 1858-1873; vol.16 1874
- ALLEN, Richard b.Littlehampton 1842 C94564 Plymouth 1876  
vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- ALLEN, Richard b.Mevagissey 1854 C05085 Plymouth 1882  
vol.28 1882-1885,1887; vol.43 1888-1890,1892,1894-1895;  
vol.58 1896-1901,1903; vol.73 1904-1905,1907-1911
- ALLEN, Richard Woodberry b.Nova Scotia 1830 C24151 Liverpool 1861  
vol.1 1861-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Robert b.Co Waterford 1826 C84993 Liverpool 1851 Steam 1851  
vol.1 1851-1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1880-1882; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Robert b.Co Down 1826 C11155 Liverpool 1854  
vol.1 1854-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Robert b.Mile End, Aberdeen 1843 C28200 London 1887  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1889-1890; vol.58 1896,1898; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Robert b.Newcastle under Lyne, Stafford 1869 022788 London 1900  
vol.58 1901-1902; vol.73 1905-1908
- ALLEN, Robert Abraham b.Cheshire 1836 C16946 Glasgow 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880-1885;  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Robert Calder b.Devonshire 1812 S74750  
vol.1 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Robert Martin b.Nova Scotia 1838 C21888 Liverpool 1863  
vol.1 1863-1871,1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1878; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Samuel b.South Shields 1836 C16128 Cork 1860

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1860-1863,1865-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1877; vol.28  
no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Sidney Frederick b.Portsmouth 1885 004101 London 1909 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.7 1911
- ALLEN, Thomas (& Allen one entry vol.16) b.Gloucestershire 1815 S35361  
vol.1 1856-1872; vol.16 (2 entries) no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Thomas b.Whitstable 1826 C5140 London 1851 F & A vols.16, 28  
vol.1 1852-1873; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 1885; vol.43  
1888-1889; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Thomas b.Lynn 1836 C33447 Liverpool 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885;  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Thomas b.Bridgewater 1840 C09832 Liverpool 1884  
vol.28 1886-1887; vol.43 1888,1890,1892,1894-1895; vol.  
58 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Thomas Acland b.London 1837 C29243 London 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1876,1878
- ALLEN, Thomas Henry b.Lynn 1841 C32282 Hull 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1883-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Thomas Jones b.Hull 1856 C01284 Hull 1881 changed to 022865 vol.43  
vol.28 1881-1887; vol.43 1888,1891-1892,1895; vol.58 no  
voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, Thomas Maurice b.Queenstown, South Australia 1859 Col114 South Australia 1882  
& Col264 South Australia 1886  
vol.28 (2 entries) 1886; vol.43 (2 entries) no voyages  
listed; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1907
- ALLEN, W H b.Kanturk, Cork 1851 Col369 Bombay 1886  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1888
- ALLEN, Walter William b.West Retford 1848 C0560 Glasgow 1875  
vol.16 1876-1878; vol.28 1880,1882-1884,1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1895; vol.58 1896-  
1897,1900-1901,1903; vol.73 1904-1906,1908
- ALLEN, William b.Whitstable 1808 S35131  
vol.1 1855-1859,1861-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol. 28 no  
voyages listed
- ALLEN, William b.Norfolk 1816 S35193  
vol.1 1856-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALLEN, William b.London 1817 S74942  
vol.1 1856-1863,1865-1872; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ALLEN, William b.Whitstable 1824 S35151 changed to S76272 vol.16  
vol.1 1855,1860-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-  
1882; vol.43 1888-1889
- ALLEN, William b.Dover 1826 C5076 London 1851  
vol.1 1851-1856,1861-1866,1869
- ALLEN, William b.London 1869 039881 Hull 1910 F & A

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.73 Extra folio no.8 no voyages listed  
ALLEN, William b.Whitstable 1877 033282 London 1902  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ALLEN, William Eaton b.Whitstable 1846 C82912 London 1869  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 no voyages  
listed  
ALLEN, William Gay b.Lynn 1815 S35186  
vol.1 1855-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1880-1881  
ALLEN, William Goodwin b.Maine, US 1830 C32973 Newcastle 1865  
vol.1 1865,1872-1873; vol.16 1876-1878  
ALLEN, William Lawson b.Nova Scotia 1834 C14736 Belfast 1856  
vol.1 1856,1864  
ALLEN, W[illia]m R b.Nelson, NZ 1873 956 New Zealand 1907  
vol.73 Extra folio no.4 no voyages listed  
ALLEN, William W b.Edinburgh 1858 Hkg 105 Hong Kong 1885  
vol.28 1886-1887; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ALLERT, Robert b.London 1814 S51665  
vol.1 1857,1861,1864,1866-1868; vol.16 1875; vol.28 no  
voyages listed  
ALLERTON, James Dutton b.Lowestoft 1854 013035 S Shields 1888  
vol.43 1888-1889,1891-1895; vol.58 1896,1898; vol.73  
1907  
ALLERY, Andrew b.Devon 1835 C23250 Plymouth 1863  
vol.1 1863-1865,1867-1870  
ALLERY, Frank b.Plymouth 1877 003155 South Shields 1911 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.11 no voyages listed  
ALLESTON, James Walter b.Peterhead 1851 C08566 Aberdeen 1886  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1890,1893-1895; vol.58 1898  
ALLEY see ALLELY  
ALLEYNE, Bouverie C b.St Vincent, W[est] I[ndies] 1861 014532  
Southampton 1893  
vol.43 1893-1894; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ALLEYNE, George Thomas b.Old Town, Barbadoes (sic) 1844 C86122 London 1873  
vol.1  
Extra folio no.1 1873; vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1885-1886; vol.43 1888-  
1894; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ALLEYNE, Richard Edward b.Douglas, I[sle of] M[an] 1815 S50235  
vol.1 1856-1858,1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no  
voyages listed  
ALLEYNE, Richard Edward b.Fordebigg, Warwick 1846 C84452 Liverpool 1873  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58  
no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ALLEYNE, William Henry b.Liverpool 1854 C02733 Liverpool 1880  
vol.28 1881-1882,1884-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58  
1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1907  
ALLEZ, William b.Guernsey 1816 S35075

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1856-1862,1864-1865  
ALLFORD, Jacob b.Dorset 1807 S71856  
vol.1 1858-1863,1865,1867-1868,1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALLIN, Cecil Harry Calver b.Thornton Heath 1875 004518 London 1908 Steamship  
vol.73 Extra folio no.5 1908-1911
- ALLINGHAM, Henry Charles b.Camberwell 1878 003217 London 1905 Steamship  
vol.73 1905,1907-1911
- ALLINSON, Henry John b.Whitehaven 1848 C91822 Liverpool 1876  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1880,1883-1887; vol.43 1890
- ALLINSON, Robert Dover b.Liverpool 1863 017243 Liverpool 1892  
vol.43 1892,1894; vol.58 1896-1898,1901,1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ALLINSON, Robert Liddle b.Sunderland 1878 033608 renewed as 040313 S Shields (& Sunderland vol.58) 1903 Extra 1903  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1904-1911
- ALLIS-SMITH, Arthur b.Bournemouth 1864 018703 London 1897 changed to 036412 vol.58  
vol.58 1898-1901,1903; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALLISON, Alexander b.Fifeshire 1822 S50070  
vol.1 1855-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALLISON, F P (T vol.28) b.Walton, NS 1857 Col1703 Canada 1882  
vol.28 1882; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALLISON, George b.Lerwick 1838 C9991 changed to C06398 vol.16 Sunderland 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1883;  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALLISON, James b.Edinburgh 1797 S35322  
vol.1 1855-1860,1866-1869
- ALLISON, James Arthur b.Barry, Forfar 1849 C17843 Dundee 1875 changed to C011083  
vol.28  
vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895;  
vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALLISON, John b.Whitby 1820 C15651 Sunderland 1856  
vol.1 1857-1863,1865,1868-1869; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALLISON, John Dunlop b.Ardrossan 1842 C3246 Glasgow 1865  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885;  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- ALLISON, John James b.Yorkshire 1844 C85496 S Shields 1870  
vol.1 1870-1871
- ALLISON, Roger Gibbon b.Aberdeen 1865 017500 Aberdeen 1892 changed to 039592 vol.73  
vol.43 Extra folio no.2 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1911
- ALLISON, Stanley A b.London 1887 Queens2 Queensland 1911  
vol.73 Extra folio no.11 no voyages listed
- ALLISON, Thomas b.Aberdeen 1868 022741 Aberdeen 1893 changed to 038037 vol.58  
vol.43 Extra folio no.4 1893,1895; vol.58 1896-1900,  
1903; vol.73 1905-1906
- ALLISON, Thomas b.Aberdeen 1869 030172 Aberdeen 1902

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1904-1909
- ALLISON, William B (omitted vol.1) b.Windsor, NS 1842 C84842 Liverpool 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1883  
-1885,1887; vol.43 1888
- ALLISON, William N b.Sunderland 1856 C0654 Shields (Sunderland vol.43) 1879  
vol.28 1880-1881,1885-1886; vol.43 1889,1893
- ALLISTER, James b.Co Armagh 1827 C14267 Liverpool 1860  
vol.1 1861,1866-1871
- ALLIX, Francis b.St Heliers 1850 C102078 Southampton 1877  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 1881-1885
- ALLIX, George b.Jersey 1812 S74448  
vol.1 1866
- ALLIX, George b.Jersey 1844 C101551 London 1871  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-  
1885
- ALLIX, John Philip b.St Heliers, Jersey 1876 002357 Southampton 1906 Steamship Lieut  
RNR  
vol.73 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed
- ALLMAN, Edwin b.Hull 1869 022792 Hull 1894 changed to 039965 vol.73  
vol.43 Extra folio no.6 no voyages listed; vol.58 1896-  
1903; vol.73 1904-1908
- ALLMAN, George b.Dunfanaghy, Donegal 1850 413 New South Wales 1894  
vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALLMAN, Henry Stolker b.Liverpool 1880 037085 Liverpool 1906  
Extra (Passed direct from 1st mate)  
vol.73 1908-1911
- ALLMAN, William Henry b.Liverpool 1855 C02036 (C12036 vol.28) Liverpool 1879 changed  
to C013444 vol.28  
vol.16 1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1885-1887; vol.43 1888-  
1889; vol.58 1898; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALLON, William John b.South Shields 1833 C30069 N Shields 1866  
vol.1 1867-1870
- ALLONBY, James b.Lancashire 1818 S50071  
vol.1 1856,1860-1862,1864-1865
- ALLSHORN, George Adolphus Hahnemann b.London 1872 027387 London 1904  
vol.73 1904,1906-1911
- ALLSOP, John b.London 1808 S50165  
vol.1 1856-1858,1869
- ALLSOP, John B b.London 1869 NZ894 New Zealand 1901 (Hong Kong 1900 vol.58)  
vol.58 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed; vol.73  
1905,1911
- ALLSOPP, G F E b.Hobart 1864 Victoria734 Victoria 1892  
vol.43 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed; vol.58 no  
voyages listed
- ALLTREE, George b.Liverpool 1841 C24407 Liverpool 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ALLUM, Simon Hellevard Marinus b.Dram, Norway 1840 C07068 Shields 1879  
vol.16 Extra folio no.2 1879; vol.28 1880-1882; vol.43  
no voyages listed; vol.58 1898-1899; vol.73 no voyages  
listed
- ALLWRIGHT, Edward b.Maldon 1819 S50033  
vol.1 1856,1858,1860,1865-1868,1870-1872; vol.16 1874-  
1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ALMON, H C M b.Windsor, NS 1864 Can2680 Canada 1889  
vol.43 1891-1892; vol.58 1903
- ALMOND, Charles b.Suffolk 1824 C18189 Sunderland 1858  
vol.1 1858-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1880
- ALMOND, George Newton b.Sunderland 1832 C1169 Shields 1860  
vol.1 1860-1873; vol.16 1874-1876
- ALMOND, James b.Suffolk 1815 S38397  
vol.1 1856-1866,1868-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALMOND, John Charles b.Margate 1828 C14422 Plymouth 1856 Steam 1856  
vol.1 1856-1858,1860-1864,1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879;  
vol.28 no voyages listed
- ALMOND, Robert W R b.Bedford 1859 Bengal65 Bengal 1887  
vol.43 1890; vol.58 1901; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ALMOND, Thomas Michael b.Scarboro[ugh] 1836 C15220 London 1859 changed to 023831  
vol.43 Steam & Extra 1871  
vol.1 1859-1862,1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28  
1880; vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALMY, Robert Brayton b.Boston, US 1830 C32311 Greenock 1864  
vol.1 1865
- ALOY, Antonio b.Pantelaria (sic) 1804 S74005 Steam 1860  
vol.16 1874-1875,1879
- ALSBURY, James b.Kirk[c]aldy 1832 CHS(HT vol.28)101275 Dundee 1868  
vol.1 1871,1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1877; vol.28 1880
- ALSOP, Harold Thomas b.Stainforth 1871 028840 Hull 1898  
vol.58 1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ALSOP, James b.Yorkshire 1828 S50271  
vol.1 1855-1867
- ALSOP, John James b.Totnes[s], Devon 1858 013515 London 1887 Extra from vol.43  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1892,1894; vol.58 1896-1897,  
1899-1903; vol.73 1906-1908,1910-1911
- ALSOP, William b.Yorkshire 1818 S75731 (S375731 vol.16) Aberdeen 1870  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ALSTON, Alfred Gilmore b.Greenhithe (sic) 1868 (1865 vol.73) 020655 London 1893  
Commander RN vol.73  
vol.43 1893-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1906-  
1911
- ALSTON, Bernard Bourne b.Houghton le Spring 1846 C86244 London 1880 changed to  
C013913 vol.28  
vol.28 1880-1885; vol.43 no voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ALSTON, Edward Daniel b.Essex 1842 C26521 London 1865  
vol.1 1865-1868,1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
-1882,1884-1886; vol.43 1888-1891; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ALSTON, Hubert George b.Studland, Dorset (Devon sic vol.43) 1866 016073 London 1893  
vol.43 Extra folio no.6 1893-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ALSTON, Hugh Jones b.London 1863 C010828 London 1885  
vol.28 1885-1886; vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ALSTON, Thomas b.Manchester 1844 (1849 vol.28) C92624 Liverpool 1886  
vol.28 1886-1887; vol.43 1890,1893-1895; vol.58 1896-  
1899,1901-1903; vol.73 1905
- ALTHOWE, John William b.Devon 1845 C84458 Plymouth 1870 (1879 vol.28)  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 (2 entries) 1874-1877; vol.28  
1880
- ALTON, Frederick Derby b.Portsmouth 1858 C05151 (C05141 vols.58, 73) Plymouth 1885  
vol.28 1885; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1897,1902;  
vol.73 1905-1906,1908-1911
- ALTON, George Alder (Adler vol.16) b.Gibraltar 1850 C613 changed to 040190 vol.73  
London 1875  
vol.16 Extra folio no.1 [n.b. surname obscured] 1876-  
1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1891,1893-1895;  
vol.58 1896-1903;vol.73 1904-1911
- ALVES, George b.Aberdeen 1868 024610 Aberdeen 1897  
vol.58 1900-1903; vol.73 1904-1908,1911
- ALWEN, John b.Cudham, Kent 1863 013541 London 1889  
vol.43 1889-1890,1892,1895; vol.58 1896; vol.73 1909-  
1910
- AMBERMAN, J C b.Granville, NS 1864 Can2905 Canada 1892 (1891 vol.73)  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 1898-1902; vol.73 1907-  
1909
- AMBERMAN, W W b.Annapolis, NS 1860 Can(Col vols.43,73)2209 Canada 1885  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888,1890-1891,1895; vol.58 1900;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- AMBLER, Alexander Learmonth b.Manchester 1882 037978 Liverpool 1907  
vol.73 Extra folio no.4 1908-1909
- AMBLER, William b.Yorkshire 1819 S71860  
vol.1 1858-1861,1863-1867
- AMBROSE, John Hugh b.Liverpool 1872 034229 Liverpool 1905  
vol.73 1906,1911
- AMBROSE, Thomas Doig b.Arbroath 1821 C11588 Dundee 1854  
vol.1 1855-1856,1859-1867
- AMBROSEN, A M b.Denmark 1838 C93525 Liverpool 1870  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AMBURGER, Charles William b.Liverpool 1861 (1867 vol.43) 015074 Liverpool 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.6 1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

1904-1906,1908-1911

- AMBURY, Joseph b.Bristol 1832 C1523 Liverpool 1865  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AMER, Stephen b.Birkenhead 1857 C010768 Liverpool 1885  
vol.28 1886-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1900
- AMERO, Charles Mathias b.Nova Scotia 1844 89722 (9722 vols.58, 73) Glasgow 1869  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1877; vol.28  
1880,1882,1887; vol.58 1897; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AMERO, Leo T b.Weymouth, Digby, NS 1846 Col(Canadian vol.16)594 St John, NB, Canada  
1874  
vol.16 1876-1877; vol.28 1880-1884; vol.43 no voyages  
listed
- AMERY see also AMEY
- AMERY, George b.Hull 1826 C5621 Hull 1851  
vol.1 1852-1862,1864,1869; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AMERY, Joseph Rowell b.Devon 1849 C01511 Plymouth 1878 changed to 035422 vol.58  
Extra 1885  
vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1885-1887; vol.43  
1888-1889; vol.58 1898; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AMES, Daniel b.Dundee 1837 C34419 Dundee 1869  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1875,1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AMES, James Arthur b.Great Yarmouth 1823 S35159  
vol.1 1856-1858,1860-1873; vol.16 1874
- AMES, John b.Essex 1820 S75303  
vol.1 no voyages listed
- AMES, John Hall b.Great Yarmouth 1814 S50064  
vol.1 1863,1868,1872-1873; vol.16 1876-1877
- AMES, W[illia]m Ernest b.Cardiff 1871 029444 Newport 1898  
vol.58 1898-1902; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AMESS, James b.Fife 1840 C81311 Dundee 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AMESS, James Henry Osborne b.Great Yarmouth 1837 C29166 Sunderland 1866  
vol.1 1866-1872; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880
- AMESS, William b.Fifeshire 1835 C16548 Dundee 1861 changed to C010586 vol.28  
vol.1 1861-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1882
- AMEY (AMERY vol.58), Alfred William b.Dorking 1859 011047 London 1888  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1906,  
1908-1911
- AMIDON, Martin Van Buren b.Canada 1835 C31217 Cork 1864  
vol.1 1864-1867,1869
- AMISS, William b.Norfolk 1819 S35208  
vol.1 1855-1857,1859-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- AMLOT, Thomas b.Cardigan 1838 (1835 vol.1) C17670 Liverpool 1863 changed to 024693  
vol.43 and back to 17670 vol.58

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*



- vol.1 1863-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1889-1893; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AMODEO, Frank b.Trieste 1841 Col(NZ vol.58)95 Wellington, Auckland, New Zealand 1876  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed;  
vol.58 no voyages listed
- AMON, Robert b.Winchester (Winchelsea vols.16,28) 1845 C86484 London 1876  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1885; vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- AMON, Thomas b.Jersey 1820 S50036  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AMOS, Arthur James b.London 1879 034200 London 1907  
vol.73 1907,1909
- AMOS, Geo[rge] W D b.Calcutta 1878 Beng290 Bengal 1908  
vol.73 Extra folio no.5 no voyages listed
- AMOS, Joshua b.Boston 1818 S50061 changed to S75699 vol.1  
vol.1 1855-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AMOS, Noah b.Jolecure, NB 1873 036027 Cardiff 1903  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- AMOS, William b.Suffolk 1805 S35017  
vol.1 1856-1865
- AMSBURY, Thomas b.United States 1829 C11475 Cork 1861  
vol.1 1861-1865
- AMY, Charles b.Jersey 1796 S50219  
vol.1 1856-1857,1863-1864
- AMY, Charles John b.Jersey 1838 C20381 changed to C92326 vol.1 Plymouth 1862  
vol.1 1863-1871
- AMY, Hellier b.Jersey 1822 C21147 London 1866  
vol.1 1866-1869,1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AMY, John b.Jersey 1820 S35113  
vol.1 1857,1860,1863,1865,1869,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-  
1875,1878; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AMY, John b.Jersey 1827 C24049 Plymouth 1861 F & A  
vol.1 1862-1864,1866,1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28  
1883-1885; vol.43 no voyages listed
- AMY, John b.Jersey 1831 C25512 London 1864  
vol.1 1865-1871; vol.16 1874; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AMY, John b.St Johns, Jersey 1841 C92877 London 1875  
vol.16 1874-1877
- AMY, John Payn b.Jersey 1851 C3928 London 1874  
vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1886; vol.43 no  
voyages listed
- AMY, Philip b.Jersey 1821 S35359  
vol.1 1858-1863,1865-1872; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 1880
- AMY, Thomas b.Jersey 1820 S75317  
vol.1 1856-1857,1859
- ANCELL, Edward b.Bristol 1825 Col294 New South Wales 1884

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ANCELL, T C W b.Dunedin 1864 NZ612 New Zealand 1891  
vol.43 Extra folio no.4 no voyages listed; vol.58 1898-  
1900; vol.73 1904,1906,1908-1911  
ANDEAN, John b.Falmouth 1846 00166 Hull 1892 Steam Ships  
vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ANDERBERG, Anton I b.Helsingborg 1856 C011373 Liverpool 1883  
vol.28 1883; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ANDERSEN see also ANDERSON  
ANDERSEN, A F V b.Slesvig 1849 S Aust217 South Australia 1885  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ANDERSEN, A M b.Denmark 1859 Can2722 Canada 1889  
vol.43 1892-1893; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ANDERSEN, C O b.Dybvaag, Norway 1867 Col443 New South Wales 1897  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSEN, Harold b.Horsens 1879 002597 S Shields 1907 Steamship  
vol.73 1907-1911  
ANDERSEN, Henry b.Copenhagen 1868 023327 Sunderland 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.7 1895; vol.58 1897-1900; vol.73 1904-1911  
ANDERSEN, Johannes Henrich First Mates Cert.02109  
vol.58 1900-1901  
ANDERSEN, Jons Hansen b.Baunom, Denmark 1856 015991 Liverpool 1890  
vol.58 1898-1900  
ANDERSEN, N P b.Denmark 1860 Queensland 32 Queensland 1887  
vol.43 1894; vol.58 1898,1902-1903; vol.73 (2 entries)  
1905-1906,1917  
ANDERSEN, Olaf b.Liverpool 1867 026370 Liverpool 1897  
vol.58 1899; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSEN, Ole Johan b.Kobbervig (Kobbervik vol.58), Norway 1855 019055 Greenock  
1892  
vol.43 Extra folio no.3 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1899;  
vol.73 1905-1911  
ANDERSEN (ANDERSON vol.73), Torgus (Torgius vol.73) Christian b. Arendal 1862 (1864  
vol.43) 023347 Bristol 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.7 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1907  
ANDERSON see also ANDERSEN, ANDERSSON  
ANDERSON, Absalom b.Whitstable 1848 C92104 Sunderland 1871 Compass Deviation 1873  
(1871 vol.16) Extra Steam 1873 (omitted vol.16)  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 no voyages  
listed  
ANDERSON, Albert b.Plymouth 1848 C92761 changed to C014234 vol.28 Plymouth 1874  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1884-1887; vol.43  
1888-1894; vol.58 1898; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Albert Victor b.Dublin 1879 004057 Dublin 1911 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.10 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Alexander b.Perthshire 1799 S50194

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1856,1858-1860,1862-1864  
ANDERSON, Alexander b.Lerwick 1823 C23565 Liverpool 1854  
vol.1 1854-1861,1863-1864  
ANDERSON, Alexander b.Arbroath 1832 C9451 Dundee 1856  
vol.1 1857-1873; vol.16 1874-1878  
ANDERSON, Alexander b.Pittenween, Fife 1848 C13717 Dundee 1873  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 1874-1876,1878; vol.28  
1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1891; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Alexander b.Aberdeen 1851 C94467 Aberdeen 1879  
vol.16 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed; vol.28 1880-  
1886; vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58 1896,1899-1901; vol.73  
1906  
ANDERSON, Alexander b.Lerwick 1857 Col340 New Zealand 1886  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.  
58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Alexander b.Dysart 1864 (1874 vol.73) 028362 Leith 1901  
vol.58 1901-1902; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Alexander b.Glasgow 1880 004549 Greenock 1908 Steamships  
vol.73 1909-1911  
ANDERSON, Alexander Bannatyne b.Aberdeen 1884 039396 Aberdeen 1909  
vol.73 Extra folio no.6 1909-1911  
ANDERSON, Alexander Rettie b.Liverpool 1866 017118 London 1890  
vol.43 Extra folio no.1 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ANDERSON, Alexander Williams b.Valetta, Malta 1861 012719 London 1894 Lieut. RNR 28  
Oct. 1899 Commander RNR (retired) 10 Oct. 1905  
vol.58 1902-1903; vol.73 1904-1906  
ANDERSON, Alfred b.Leith 1868 Vic1557 Victoria 1907 Steamships  
vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Alfred O b.Gotland, Sweden 1877 S Aust737 South Australia 1908  
vol.73 Extra folio no.5 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Alfred Sutton b.Little Ilford, Essex 1858 C05368 Liverpool 1886  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Anders Robberod b.Norway 1865 Hkg932 Hong Kong 1893  
vol.43 Extra folio no.4 no voyages listed; vol.58 1900-  
1902; vol.73 1905,1908-1910  
ANDERSON, Andreas Carl b.Copenhagen 1871 030077 Sunderland 1901  
vol.58 1901,1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ANDERSON, Andrew b.Shetland 1805 S35296  
vol.1 1855-1867; vol.16 1874-1877,1879  
ANDERSON, Andrew b.Fifeshire 1822 S50001  
vol.1 1856,1864  
ANDERSON, Andrew b.Forfarshire 1828 C7734 Dundee 1857  
vol.1 1857-1866  
ANDERSON, Andrew b.Glasgow 1831 C32098 (33098 vol.28) Liverpool 1869  
vol.1 1869,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no  
voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ANDERSON, Andrew b.Fifeshire 1832 C83916 Dundee 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1880,1883-1885
- ANDERSON, Andrew b.Shetland 1834 C16512 changed to 01424 vol.16 S Shields 1871  
vol.1 1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880,1882-  
1883; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Andrew b.Yell 1844 C96706 Liverpool 1878  
vol.16 1878; vol.28 1880,1882,1884-1886; vol.43 1888-  
1889,1891-1893; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Andrew b.Lerwick 1846 C97445 London (Liverpool vols.43,58) 1879  
vol.16 Extra folio no.1 1879; vol.28 1880,1883-1884;  
vol.43 1888-1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Andrew b.Mandal, Norway 1848 C05713 S Shields 1883  
vol.28 1883-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1897;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Andrew b.Helsingborg 1856 C05509 S Shields 1885  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1899,  
1902-1903; vol.73 1904,1907-1908
- ANDERSON, Andrew b.Göteborg 1862 018371 South Shields 1891 Extra 1891  
vol.43 Extra folio no.1 1891-1895; vol.58 1896-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDERSON, Andrew b.Nerstrand, Stavanger 1866 SA543 South Australia 1900  
vol.58 1902; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Andrew Jamieson b.Whitiness 1871 002451 Liverpool 1903 Steam Ships  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1904-1908,1910
- ANDERSON, Andrew John b.Leith 1838 C87925 Leith 1864  
vol.1 1865-1869
- ANDERSON, Andrew Parker b.London 1878 034164 London 1904  
vol.73 1906
- ANDERSON, Andrew Peter b.Sweden 1831 C83981 Greenock 1873  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Andrew Thomas b.Lunnaess, Shetland 1858 016167 Aberdeen 1890  
vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDERSON, Anthony b.Forfarshire 1820 S35280  
vol.1 1856-1871
- ANDERSON, Archibald b.London 1882 004693 Liverpool 1910 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.8 1910-1911
- ANDERSON, Arthur b.London 1863 019746 London 1891  
vol.43 Extra folio no.1 1891,1893-1894; vol.58 1897,1899  
-1903; vol.73 1904,1906,1910
- ANDERSON, Ashforth James b.Thirsk, Yorks 1872 026470 Hull 1897  
vol.58 1898-1900; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Benjamin Nicholson b.Annan 1849 C32587 Leith 1878  
vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1883; vol.43 1890-1892;  
vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Bernhard b.South Shields 1886 040046 Liverpool 1910

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.73 Extra folio no.7 1910-1911  
ANDERSON, Bliss B b.Shemogue, NB 1858 Can2480 Canada 1887  
vol.43 1890-1891; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Carl Adolf (Adolph vol.58) b.Warberg, Sweden 1857 019677 Southampton 1888  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Carl August (Auguste vol.16) b.Göteborg 1844 C92989 S Shields 1875  
vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1881-1886; vol.43 1888,  
1890-1892,1895; vol.58 1896,1898-1900; vol.73 no voyages  
listed  
ANDERSON, Carl L b.Noviköping, Sweden 1868 Victoria1650 Victoria 1908 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.6 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Charles b.Aberdeenshire 1810 S35267  
vol.1 1855-1865; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Charles b.East Indies 1829 C1157 London 1856  
vol.1 1860-1867,1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1876,1878; vol.28 1881  
ANDERSON, Charles b.Maryport 1844 C34317 London 1869 Extra 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1890; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Charles b.Denmark 1847 C04431 Sunderland 1883 changed to C015984 vol.28  
vol.28 1883-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1902;  
vol.73 1904-1905,1908  
ANDERSON (ANDERSSON one entry vol.43,vol.73), Charles b.Denmark 1856 C04578  
Sunderland 1883 Extra 1893 (omitted vol.73)  
vol.28 1883-1887; vol.43 (2 entries) 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ANDERSON, Charles b.Blakeney, Norfolk 1857 022184 Sunderland 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.7 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1911  
ANDERSON, Charles b.Arbroath 1867 017046 Dundee 1892  
vol.43 1893,1895; vol.58 1896,1898-1901,1903; vol.73  
1905-1907,1910-1911  
ANDERSON, Charles Judson b.Newcastle 1858 C09839 S Shields 1884 changed to 032915  
vol.58  
vol.28 1884-1887; vol.43 1888-1890,1892; vol.58 no  
voyages listed; vol.73 1907  
ANDERSON, Charles Marshall b.Sackville, NB 1838 C98552 Glasgow 1874  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881  
ANDERSON, Charles Theodore b.Sweden 1823 C22189 Greenock 1864  
vol.1 1865-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Charles W[illiam] Burns b.Dundee 1849 C87842 S Shields 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874,1876,1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1883; vol.43 no voyages  
listed  
ANDERSON, Claude b.S Shields 1881 037428 Sunderland 1907  
vol.73 Extra folio no.4 1907-1911  
ANDERSON, D J b.Dundee 1869 021223 Dundee 1893 Extra  
vol.43 Extra folio no.5 no voyages listed; vol.58 no  
voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ANDERSON, Daniel b.Granville, Nova Scotia 1828 S74314  
vol.1 1867,1869-1873; vol.16 1874,1876; vol.28 1882-  
1884; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Daniel b.Aberdeen 1835 C19554 Aberdeen 1864  
vol.1 1864-1872
- ANDERSON, Daniel b.Edinburgh 1853 C98012 Aberdeen 1884  
vol.28 1884-1886; vol.43 1888,1890-1895; vol.58 1896-  
1901; vol.73 1907-1908
- ANDERSON, David b.Leith 1818 C6129 London 1848  
vol.1 1851-1866
- ANDERSON, David b.Co Fife 1820 S35377  
vol.1 1855-1862,1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ANDERSON, David b.Liverpool 1828 C2375 Liverpool 1852  
vol.1 1853-1865; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ANDERSON, David b.Kincardineshire 1839 C23079 Dundee 1863 Extra from vol.28  
vol.1 1863-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, David b.Arbroath 1840 C23422 Dundee 1864  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1875
- ANDERSON, David b.Newburgh, Fife 1852 C5997 Dundee 1875 changed to 031805 vol.58  
vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880,1884; vol.43 1889; vol.58  
1897; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, David Inglis Scobie b.Port Glasgow 1876 032062 Glasgow 1901  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1906,1909,1911
- ANDERSON, Douglas b.Leith 1860 014545 Leith 1888  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1906
- ANDERSON, Duncan b.Glasgow 1827 C86158 Greenock 1863  
vol.1 1863-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 no voyages  
listed
- ANDERSON, Edward b.Sandwick, Shetland 1862 NZ651 New Zealand 1892  
vol.43 Extra folio no.5 no voyages listed; vol.58 no  
voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Elias b.Göteborg, Sweden 1829 C25539 Liverpool 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1881-1883,  
1885; vol.43 1888
- ANDERSON, Emmerson b.Briton Ferry 1840 C82014 Hull 1878  
vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880-1882; vol.43 no voyages  
listed
- ANDERSON, Ernest Lawrence b.Sackville, NB 1861 Can(Col vols.43, 58)C2345 Canada  
(Newfoundland vols.43,58, St John,NB vol.73) 1886  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1889-1890,1894-1895; vol.58 1896-  
1897,1900,1903; vol.73 1905,1907,1910-1911
- ANDERSON, Francis b.Fifeshire 1807 S50231  
vol.1 1856-1865

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ANDERSON, Francis b.Hobart Town 1848 Col177 Sydney, New South Wales 1876  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Francis b.Aberdeen 1851 C15018 Aberdeen 1876 Extra 1888 (except vol.73)  
Steam 1893 (except vol.73)  
vol.16 Extra folio no.1 1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1882,1884  
-1886; vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58 1897,1901; vol.73 1904
- ANDERSON, Frederick b.Stepney, London 1833 C11321 London 1862  
vol.1 1862-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- ANDERSON, Frederick b.Sackville (& NB vol.58,NS vol.73) 1855 Col(Can vol.73)1579  
Canada 1881  
vol.28 1881-1884,1886; vol.43 1888,1891-1893; vol.58  
1896-1897; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Gavin b.Wigtown 1871 024412 Greenock 1896 changed to 040615 vol.73  
vol.58 1902; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, George b.Aberdeenshire 1836 C16772 Liverpool 1868 Steam 1872  
vol.1 1868,1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1880-  
1881,1883-1885
- ANDERSON, George b.Randers, Denmark 1836 C84423 Glasgow 1873  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1910
- ANDERSON, George b.London 1842 C94317 Liverpool 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880
- ANDERSON, George b.Copenhagen 1847 C94978 Sunderland 1875  
vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1882,1884-1887; vol.43  
1888-1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, George b.New Cumnock 1854 C26778 Greenock 1882  
vol.28 1882,1884-1885; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, George b.Aberdeen 1859 Hkg36 Hong Kong 1885 & 021798  
Dundee 1889 Extra 1889  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1894; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ANDERSON, George b.Sunderland 1878 001610 Sunderland 1904 SS  
vol.73 1905-1907,1909-1911
- ANDERSON, George Buckton b.Hickington, Lincoln 1861 012630 London 1890  
vol.43 1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, George Cobban b.Inverness 1843 C95599 Bristol 1872 changed to C29762 vol.1  
Steam 1872  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1882
- ANDERSON, George John b.London 1825 C2327 London 1850 2nd class  
vol.1 1851-1853,1855,1857-1873; vol.16 1874; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ANDERSON, George Jordan b.Douglas 1843 C26469 Liverpool 1867  
vol.1 1867-1870
- ANDERSON, George Mason b.Fife 1875 026863 Dundee 1898  
vol.58 1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1905,1907-1911
- ANDERSON, Geo[rge] W b.Brechin 1878 NZ1135 New Zealand 1911

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.73 Extra folio no.11 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Gideon b.Lerwick 1832 C17605 Liverpool 1862  
vol.1 1862-1873; vol.16 1874-1875,1877-1879; vol.28 1880  
-1882,1884,1886; vol.43 1888-1889,1891,1893; vol.58 no  
voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Gilbert b.Shetland 1819 C15810 Greenock 1855  
vol.1 1855-1863,1868-1869,1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1877;  
vol.28 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Gilbert b.West Shetland 1847 C93703 Liverpool 1874  
vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Gustaf b.Göteborg 1851 C02882 Belfast 1877  
vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880-1881  
ANDERSON, Henrick L b.Göteborg, Sweden 1851 Vict1591 Victoria 1883  
vol.73 Extra folio no.5 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Henry b.Shetland 1830 C14006 Leith 1862 Steam 1862  
vol.1 1862-1867,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
-1883,1885,1887; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Henry b.Lerwick 1837 C32497 Aberdeen 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1876,1878-1879; vol.28 1880  
ANDERSON, Henry Tho[ma]s Kirtley b.Newcastle 1836 C28495 North Shields 1867  
vol.1 1867-1870  
ANDERSON, Henry Wood b.Deal 1830 C10567 London 1854  
vol.1 1854-1863,1869-1873; vol.16 1874  
ANDERSON, Hercules b.Kincardineshire 1843 C28255 Dundee 1866 changed to C93217  
vol.1 Extra  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1883;  
vol.43 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Hugh b.Greenock 1809 C23607 Liverpool 1850 1st class  
vol.1 1851-1857,1860-1865; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Hugh b.Oban, Argyle 1836 CHT(C vol.1)101577 Liverpool 1872 & C99859  
(99857 vol.73) Glasgow 1875 F & A 1875 renewed to 039772 1906  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 no voyages  
listed; vol.43 1891,1894-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed;  
vol.73 Extra folio no.3 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, J E b.Sackville, NB 1863 Can2679 St John, NB 1889  
vol.43 1893; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, J W b.Pictou, NS 1861 Can2677 Canada 1889  
vol.43 1891; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1905-1907,  
1911  
ANDERSON (ANDERSEN vol.58,one entry vol.73), Jacob b. Christiansand (sic), Norway  
1861 016804 Newport 1890  
vol.43 1890-1891,1893; vol.58 1901,1903; vol.73 (2  
entries) 1904-1911  
ANDERSON, James b.Elgin 1817 S35328  
vol.1 1855-1859,1863-1864  
ANDERSON, James b.Banff 1819 S35179 changed to S76176 vol.16

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*



- vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874-1875,1877; vol.28 1881-1886; vol.43 1888-1891  
ANDERSON, James b.London 1821 C5712 London 1851  
vol.1 1857-1871,1873; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James b.Waterford 1823 C15016 Liverpool 1856  
vol.1 1856-1870  
ANDERSON, James b.Montrose 1824 C11159 Dundee 1848  
vol.1 1851-1852,1858-1860,1862,1865-1867; vol.16 1876  
ANDERSON, James b.Dumfries 1824 C5677 Liverpool 1851  
vol.1 1851-1867  
ANDERSON, James b.Peterhead 1825 C13254 Aberdeen 1859  
vol.1 1860-1861,1865-1868,1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1879;  
vol.28 1880  
ANDERSON, James b.At Sea 1831 C32432 Dundee 1864  
vol.1 1865-1867,1869-1871; vol.16 1874; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James b.Arbroath 1833 C9706 Dundee 1856  
vol.1 1857-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1881,1883-  
1885; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James b.Arbroath 1834 C96346 Dundee 1872 Fore & Aft  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1875,1877-1878; vol.28 no  
voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James b.Aberdeen 1838 (1833 vol.1) C1012 Aberdeen 1865  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1886;  
vol.43 1888-1891,1894; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James b.Stromness, Orkney 1838 C92231 Greenock 1873  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 1874-1876,1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1883; vol.43 no  
voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James b.Aberdeenshire 1839 C21368 Aberdeen 1862 Steam 1872  
vol.1 1863-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
ANDERSON, James b.Scotland 1843 NZ(Col vol.43)312 New Zealand 1884  
vol.28 1885; vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James b.Aberdeen 1845 C32273 Liverpool 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1879; vol.28 1881,1883  
-1887; vol.43 1888-1889  
ANDERSON, James b.Belfast 1846 C88609 Glasgow 1884  
vol.28 1884-1885; vol.43 1888; vol.58 no voyages listed;  
vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James b.Dundee 1848 C21183 Dundee 1876  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1881-1884,1886; vol.43 1888-  
1891; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James b.Montrose 1849 C02540 Dundee 1882  
vol.28 1882-1887; vol.43 1888-1893; vol.58 no voyages  
listed; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James b.Mid Yell, Shetland 1854 C06011 Liverpool 1884  
vol.28 1886-1887; vol.43 1888-1891,1893-1895; vol.58  
1898-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ANDERSON, James b.Lerwick, Shetland 1858 Col455 New South Wales 1897

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James b.Arbroath 1862 012824 Dundee 1891  
vol.43 1894; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James b.Portgordon, Banff 1863 012926 Aberdeen 1887  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1893,1895; vol.58 1897-1902;  
vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James b.Leven, Fife 1872 026356 Greenock 1898  
vol.58 1899; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James b.Lerwick 1877 002324 London 1906 Steamships  
vol.73 1907-1911  
ANDERSON, James Betson b.Sunderland 1850 C96047 Sunderland 1876  
vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880-1884; vol.43 no voyages  
listed; vol.58 1897; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James Brown b.Dundee 1862 015391 Dundee 1888 changed to 020265 vol.43  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1902; vol.73 1904-1909  
ANDERSON, James Clarke b.Liverpool 1865 015624 Liverpool 1890  
vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58 1896,1899-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ANDERSON, James David b.Lerwick 1856 C99405 Leith 1881  
vol.28 1881-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1910  
ANDERSON, James Edward b.Glasgow 1848 Yacht017 Liverpool 1874 F & A  
vol.16 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James Fortune b.Gorebridge, Midlothian 1880 036290 Glasgow 1906  
vol.73 Extra folio no.3 1907-1911  
ANDERSON, Ja[me]s Kane (Hine vol.73) b.Carrickfergus 1853 031084 Belfast 1881  
vol.58 1897; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James (Mitchell one entry vol.73) Mitchell b. Fraserburgh 1858 C05886  
Aberdeen 1882  
vol.28 1882-1884,1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-  
1903; vol.73 (2 entries) 1904-1906,1909-1911  
ANDERSON, James Parker b.Copenhagen 1855 021457 Liverpool 1890 changed to  
CC035620 vol.58  
vol.43 1890,1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1897,1901-1903; vol.  
73 1904  
ANDERSON, James Paterson b.Oxford 1879 035080 Liverpool 1906  
vol.73 1907-1911  
ANDERSON, James Pattulo (Pattuls vols.43,58,73) b.Forfarshire 1831 C16348 Glasgow 1863  
vol.1 1863-1864,1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
-1885,1887; vol.43 1888-1893; vol.58 1897; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James Poad b.Chatham 1824 C1298 London 1849 2nd class  
vol.1 1852-1867,1869-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James Wait b.Kelso 1834 C23826 Glasgow 1864 Extra  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1880; vol.58  
1901; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James Wighton b.Dundee 1844 C82351 Dundee 1879 (1874 vol.16)  
vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1889-

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- 1895; vol.58 1897-1898; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, James W[illia]m b.N Shields 1868 022401 S Shields 1893 (1904 one entry  
vol.73) changed to 029994 vol.58 Extra 1904  
vol.43 1893,1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 (2 entries)  
1906-1909  
ANDERSON, James William b.Montrose 1870 027807 Dundee 1900  
vol.58 1900-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ANDERSON, John b.Monkwearmouth 1810 S35132  
vol.1 1856-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, John b.Shetland 1812 S54461  
vol.1 1855-1868  
ANDERSON, John b.Arbroath 1821 C5767 Dundee 1851  
vol.1 1852-1853,1855-1868  
ANDERSON, John b.Dumfries 1829 C15131 Liverpool 1865  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-  
1882,1884-1885; vol.43 no entry; vol.58 no voyages  
listed  
ANDERSON, John b.Dublin 1832 C10544 Cork 1856  
vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, John b.Greenock 1834 C86308 Liverpool 1863  
vol.1 1863-1867,1869,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28  
1880-1881  
ANDERSON, John b.Stirling 1835 C24193 Sunderland 1866 changed to C02004 vol.16  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
ANDERSON, John b.Lerwick 1838 C85369 Liverpool 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1880,  
1883; vol.43 1893  
ANDERSON, John b.Glasgow 1840 Col182 Wellington 1879  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, John b.London 1842 C29298 London 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1880-1883;  
vol.43 1888-1889,1892-1893; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, John b.Göteborg 1842 C87239 London 1870 (1871 vol.16)  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1876  
ANDERSON, John b.Oddington, Gloucestersh[ire] 1842 C75989 1873 Steam 1873 vol.16  
vol.16 1875,1878; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, John b.Aberdeen 1843 C28597 Aberdeen 1868  
vol.1 1868-1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, John b.Shetland 1844 C83716 S Shields 1870 changed to C97600 vol.1  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1890,1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1899; vol.73 no  
voyages listed  
ANDERSON, John b.Wisby (sic) 1844 C02239 Hull 1879  
vol.16 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed; vol.28 1880-  
1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-  
1906

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ANDERSON, John b.Co Stirling 1846 C82323 Greenock 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885,  
1887; vol.43 1889-1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, John b.St Andrews, Fife 1846 97661 Dundee 1875  
vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1886; vol.43 1889-  
1892,1895; vol.58 1900-1901; vol.73 1904,1910
- ANDERSON, John b.Aberdeen 1849 010203 Greenock 1896  
vol.58 1897,1900,1902; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, John b.Pittenween, Fife 1850 C14004 Belfast 1873  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 1874-1876,1878; vol.28  
1880-1881,1883-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1900;  
vol.73 1900,1911
- ANDERSON, John b.Helsingborg 1850 C04846 Cardiff 1881  
vol.28 1881,1883-1887; vol.43 1888-1889
- ANDERSON, John b.Stonehaven 1853 C05830 Aberdeen 1884 changed to 022164 vol.43  
vol.28 1884-1885,1887; vol.43 1888-1890; vol.58 1901;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, John b.Halmstadt, Sweden 1852 (Halmstad 1853 vol.43) 014523 Greenock 1887  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888,1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, John b.Dublin 1855 01123 Leith 1883 changed to 018743 vol.28  
vol.28 1883-1887; vol.43 1888,1890-1891,1894; vol.58  
1898,1900-1901; vol.73 1904-1907,1909
- ANDERSON, John b.Lunnaness, Shetland 1857 C09685 Liverpool 1885  
vol.28 1886-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1900;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, John b.Glasgow 1858 013307 Liverpool 1889  
vol.43 1889,1891-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-  
1911
- ANDERSON, John b.Helsingborg, Sweden 1861 024770 S Shields 1908  
vol.73 1911
- ANDERSON, John b.Tranmere (sic), Cheshire 1862 012727 Liverpool 1890 RNR  
vol.43 1895; vol.58 1898-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDERSON, John b.Glasgow 1868 021407 Glasgow 1894  
vol.43 1894-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, John b.Nesting, Shet[land] 1875 033232 London 1903  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDERSON, John b.Denny 1878 034360 Greenock 1902  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1904-1907
- ANDERSON, John b.Johnhaven, Kincardine 1879 NZ1043 New Zealand 1907  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, John b.North Shields 1880 004325 South Shields 1911 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.11 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, John Alfred b.Stockholm 1858 C011124 Sunderland 1885  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1889
- ANDERSON, John Duncan b.Aberdeen 1865 022130 Aberdeen 1894  
vol.43 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1909

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ANDERSON, John Frederick b.London 1855 (1851 vol.43) C0510 London 1881 Extra 1887  
(except vol.73)  
vol.28 (2 entries) 1882-1886; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58  
1896-1899; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, John Gibson b.Co Aberdeen 1846 C90478 Aberdeen 1871 Extra 1880  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1880-1885
- ANDERSON, John Melville b.Liverpool 1875 006100 Greenock 1910 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.9 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, John Oscar NSW710  
vol.73 1907
- ANDERSON, John P b.Arbroath 1853 C99044 Dundee 1881  
vol.28 1882-1887; vol.43 1888
- ANDERSON, John Reinhold b.Stockholm 1863 021517 London 1890 Extra 1893 vol.58  
vol.43 1891-1892,1894; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Jno[John] Taylor b.Rothesay, Bute 1859 Vict964 Melbourne 1897  
vol.58 1899; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, John Walker b.Yarmouth, NS (Aberdeen vol.58) 1847 (1844 vol.28,1865 vol.58)  
C26413 Liverpool 1876 (Aberdeen  
1894 vol.58)  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1882,1884-1886; vol.43  
1893-1894; vol.58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, John William b.Peterhead 1862 022585 Aberdeen 1893 Extra 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.4 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDERSON, Jons b.Christianstad, Norway 1858 014612 Liverpool 1890  
vol.43 1890-1892,1894; vol.58 1896-1902; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDERSON, Joseph b.Kirkcudbrightshire 1831 C21134 Liverpool 1862  
vol.1 1862-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Joseph b.Fifeshire 1837 C31679 London 1869  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881, 1884; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Joseph b.Co Armagh 1839 C25666 Newcastle 1866  
vol.1 1866-1872; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1884
- ANDERSON, Joseph b.Göthenburg 1849 (1848 vol.16) Col110 Wellington 1879  
vol.16 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed; vol.28 1882-  
1884,1886; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Joseph b.Liverpool 1854 013784 Liverpool 1887  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73  
1904-1911
- ANDERSON, Joseph b.Dundee 1872 028644 Dundee 1908  
vol.73 1908-1911
- ANDERSON, Joseph Alfred b.Darlington 1883 003164 Sunderland 1910 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.8 1911
- ANDERSON, Joseph Dixon b.Sunderland 1850 C94981 Sunderland 1877  
vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880,1882-1887; vol.43 1888-  
1891,1894; vol.58 1896,1898-1901,1903; vol.73 1904-1906

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ANDERSON, Julius b.Jutland 1837 C23495 Sunderland 1866  
vol.1 1866-1869,1871
- ANDERSON, Lauridts (& Peter vol.28) b.Denmark 1846 C96701 Greenock 1882  
vol.28 1882; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Leslie b.Fifeshire 1830 C19934 Dundee 1859  
vol.1 1859-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Lewis b.Nova Scotia 1820 S74419  
vol.1 1867-1869; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Lewis b.Christiansund (Christiansand vol.16) 1842 C05015 changed to  
CC026633 vol.43 London 1878  
vol.16 1878; vol.28 1880-1885; vol.43 1888,1890-1895;  
vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1905 Dead
- ANDERSON, Magnus b.Liverpool 1867 019872 Liverpool 1895 changed to 034478 vol.58  
vol.43 1895; vol.58 1896,1898,1901-1902; vol.73 1906-  
1908,1910-1911
- ANDERSON, Magnus b.Nesting, Shetland 1869 025254 London 1896  
vol.58 1897-1901; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Magnus b.North Nesting, Shetland 1877 002243 Glasgow 1906 Steamship  
vol.73 Extra folio no.1 1906-1911
- ANDERSON, Maxwell H b.Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk 1879 Service76656 Sub Lieut. RN  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Michael Dixon b.Sunderland 1824 C8404 Shields 1853  
vol.1 1853-1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880,1883
- ANDERSON, Niels b.Denmark 1825 C94773 Cork 1871  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Oliver (Olliver vol.28) b.Fyelbaka (sic) (Fyelbacka sic vol.28)  
1843 HT101724 (101704 vol.28) Greenock 1877  
vol.16 1877; vol.28 1881-1882
- ANDERSON, Oliver b.Fjelbakka (sic), Sweden 1845 C018317 Glasgow 1887  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1888-1889,1891
- ANDERSON, Olof b.Helsingborg (Helsingberg vol.28) 1850 NSW (Col vol.43) 316 New  
South Wales 1885  
vol.28 1885; vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 1897; vol.  
73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Olof b.Sweden 1854 Col106 changed to Col131 vol.28 South Australia 1882  
Extra 1882  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON (ANDERSEN vol.28, one entry each vols.1,16), Oscar Eugen (Eugene vol.16)  
b.Copenhagen 1846 C96475 Newcastle 1872 changed to 036119 vol.58 Steam (except  
vol.58, one entry  
each vols.1,16)  
vol.1 (2 entries) 1872-1873; vol.16 (2 entries) 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1886; vol.43 1888-  
1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1905
- ANDERSON, Parker b.London 1878 034164 London 1904  
vol.73 Extra folio no.2 1906-1911
- ANDERSON, Patrick b.Peterhead 1835 C28538 London 1863

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1863-1866  
ANDERSON, Peter b.Copenhagen 1814 S35399  
vol.1 1856-1859,1862-1869,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879;  
vol.28 1882  
ANDERSON, Peter b.Glasgow 1818 S50009  
vol.1 1861-1873; vol.16 1874  
ANDERSON, Peter b.Sweden 1834 C25552 Sunderland 1866 changed to 024948 vol.43  
Sunderland 1866 Steam 1871  
vol.1 1867-1869; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.43 1890;  
vol.58 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Peter b.Maglarp, Sweden 1844 Col(Canadian vol.16)1104 S John, Canada 1878  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 1880,1885-1886; vol.43  
no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Peter b.Holland 1844 Col1496 Canada 1880  
vol.28 1881-1882  
ANDERSON, R F b.Helsingborg 1853 Hkg93 Hongkong 1885  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Richard Young b.Liverpool 1859 Hkg451 Hong Kong 1889  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 1896,1902; vol.73 1904-  
1905,1908-1911  
ANDERSON, Robert b.Co Fife 1804 S35022  
vol.1 1856-1864,1866-1870  
ANDERSON, Robert b.Philadelphia 1818 C31463 Liverpool 1864  
vol.1 1864-1865,1868  
ANDERSON, Robert b.Luss, Dumbarton 1820 S76127 Aberdeen 1874  
vol.16 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Robert b.Bay Verte, Westmorland Co, NB 1822 Colonial(Canadian  
vols.16,58)C205 St John's, NB, Canada 1872  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1885;  
vol.43 1889-1892; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Robert b.North Shields 1830 C86 Hull 1860  
vol.1 1861-1864,1866-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1879; vol.28  
1880-1884; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Robert b.Dundee 1836 C15018 Dundee 1860  
vol.1 1860-1870  
ANDERSON, Robert b.Birkenhead 1860 010186 Liverpool 1887  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1891-1895; vol.58 1896-  
1903; vol.73 1904-1909  
ANDERSON, Robert b.London 1868 031123 Hull 1900 Fore & Aft  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, Robert b.Dundee 1884 038585 Dundee 1908  
vol.73 Extra folio no.4 1908-1911  
ANDERSON, Robert Adolphus Forbes b.Edinburgh 1860 NSW538 New South Wales 1902  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1905-1907,1911  
ANDERSON, Robert Whyte b.Aberdeen 1850 C91390 Aberdeen 1878 renewed as 040280  
vol.73

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1883-1887; vol.43 1888-1890; vol.58 1902; vol.73 1904-1905
- ANDERSON, Rupert Titus b.Sackville, NB 1859 Canada(Col vol.43)C2242 Canada 1885  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 (2 entries, one Extra folio no.6)  
1890; vol.58 1899-1900,1902; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDERSON, Sabert Andrew b.Bergen, Norway 1834 Col(Canadian vol.16)C798 S John,  
Canada 1875  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1885; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Samuel b.Carrickfergus 1828 C28984 Belfast 1863  
vol.1 1863-1865
- ANDERSON, Shaw b.Aberdeen 1842 C27366 changed to C95275 (C95257 vol.28) Aberdeen  
1867  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1878; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Stephen b.Stirlingshire 1816 CHT100580 Greenock 1861  
vol.1 1861-1872
- ANDERSON, Theodore Col250  
vol.16 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Theodore b.Norway 1834 ColC55 South Australia 1879  
vol.28 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Thomas b.Essex 1823 CHT100506 Leith 1860  
vol.1 1860-1867
- ANDERSON, Thomas b.Paisley 1824 C7481 Bristol 1852  
vol.1 1853-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Thomas b.Cheshire 1825 S75428  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Thomas b.South Shields 1831 C18208 Shields 1865  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 no voyages  
listed
- ANDERSON, Thomas b.Aloa 1839 C26302 Glasgow 1865 changed to C07023 vol.16  
vol.1 1866-1867; vol.16 Extra folio no.2 1879; vol.28 1882
- ANDERSON, Thomas b.North Shields 1839 C28115 North Shields 1868 Steam 1870  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1881-1883;  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Thomas b.London 1842 82377 Liverpool 1871  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1877
- ANDERSON, Thomas b.Laurvick (Laurvig vol.73), Norway 1864 Can3417 Canada 1900  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Thomas b.N Shields 1871 028890 Sunderland 1899  
vol.58 1900; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDERSON, Thomas Burnett b.Callao 1864 019247 Liverpool 1892  
vol.43 Extra folio no.3 1892-1895; vol.58 1896,1898,1900  
-1901,1903; vol.73 1904-1907
- ANDERSON, Thomas R b.New Brunswick 1839 C31844 Liverpool 1867  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,  
1885; vol.43 1891,1894; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, Walter B b.Clackmannan 1871 022516 London 1896 changed to 036778 vol.58

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*



- vol.58 1902; vol.73 1910  
ANDERSON, Walter Robert b.Edinburgh 1851 C07352 Glasgow 1885  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1911  
ANDERSON, William b.Forfar 1809 S35013  
vol.1 1856-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no  
voyages listed  
ANDERSON, William b.Sunderland 1812 S35072  
vol.1 1855-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, William b.Berwick on Tweed 1817 C91666 Liverpool 1851  
vol.1 1851,1856-1857; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, William b.Rothesay 1821 C16360 Glasgow 1862 changed to C97142 vol.1  
vol.1 1862-1873; vol.16 1874  
ANDERSON, William b.Arbroath 1830 C3484 Dundee 1864  
vol.1 1864-1868,1870-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, William b.Forfarshire 1832 C3737 Dundee 1858 Extra  
vol.1 1859-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
ANDERSON, William b.Dumfriesshire 1832 C21393 Belfast 1862 (Aberdeen 1867 vol.43)  
vol.1 1862-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1881-1886;  
vol.43 1888,1890-1891; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, William b.Kincardineshire 1832 C26516 Aberdeen 1867  
vol.1 1867-1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1880-  
1882; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, William b.Port Glasgow 1833 C18112 Glasgow 1865  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no  
voyages listed  
ANDERSON, William b.Leith 1834 C12743 Liverpool 1858  
vol.1 1858-1860,1862,1866-1867  
ANDERSON, William b.Kincardine 1834 C12236 Sunderland 1865  
vol.1 1865-1869,1871,1873; vol.16 1874,1877; vol.28 1880  
-1881  
ANDERSON, William b.Goole 1835 C13758 Hull 1859  
vol.16 1875,1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888,1892-  
1895; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, William b.Fifeshire 1836 C21201 Dundee 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1881,1883-1886; vol.43 1888-1889  
ANDERSON, William b.Shetland 1843 C94615 Liverpool 1876 (1878 vol.28)  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1881  
ANDERSON, William b.Co Stirling (Stirlingshire vols.43,58) 1844 C29640 Glasgow 1871  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1893; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, William b.Maidstone 1846 C93449 Sunderland 1873  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-  
1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1897,1901; vol.73  
no voyages listed  
ANDERSON, William b.Dundee 1847 C91987 S Shields 1874 changed to C010883 vol.28

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- and to 020224 vol.43  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895;  
vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1907
- ANDERSON, William b.Dundee 1849 C01478 Dundee 1880 changed to 038006 vol.58 and  
back to 01478 vol.73  
vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1902;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, William b.Denmark 1849 C98318 Sunderland 1880  
vol.28 1880-1883
- ANDERSON, William b.Milton Demeral (sic), Devon 1851 C93204 Liverpool 1874  
vol.16 1874,1876-1879
- ANDERSON, William b.Arbroath 1851 C97303 Dundee 1876  
vol.16 1876-1878; vol.28 1880-1881,1883-1886; vol.43 1891-1892; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ANDERSON, William b.Milford 1851 C102043 London 1883  
vol.28 1883,1885
- ANDERSON, William b.Newburgh 1854 C01549 Aberdeen 1879  
vol.16 1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58  
1896-1900,1902-1903; vol.73 1904-1910
- ANDERSON, William b.Chesterfield 1856 C06489 London 1887 changed to 024656 vol.43  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58 1896-1897,1899-  
1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDERSON, William b.Sunderland 1857 C03057 Shields 1883  
vol.28 1883-1887; vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58 1896,1898-  
1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDERSON, William b.Lerwick 1858 022182 S Shields 1896  
vol.58 1896-1902; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDERSON, William b.St Peters Port 1859 C07850 London 1883  
vol.28 1883-1886
- ANDERSON, William b.Port Gordon 1859 C09842 Aberdeen 1884  
vol.28 1884-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1902;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, William b.Skelmorlie, Ayr 1860 09780 Greenock 1889  
vol.43 1889-1891,1893-1895; vol.58 1897-1903; vol.73  
1904-1910
- ANDERSON, William b.Sunderland 1861 013242 South Shields 1889 changed to 031652  
vol.58  
vol.43 1889-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1905,  
1909-1911
- ANDERSON, William b.Edinburgh 1864 016512 Aberdeen 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.7 1895; vol.58 1897-1898,1901; vol.73 1907-1911
- ANDERSON, William b.Kincardine 1865 NSW396 New South Wales 1892  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, William b.Balledgarns, Perthshire 1867 018986 Leith 1893  
vol.43 1893,1895; vol.58 1897-1901; vol.73 1905-1911

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ANDERSON, William b.Edinburgh 1867 020718 London 1895  
vol.43 Extra folio no.7 no voyages listed; vol.58 1902-  
1903; vol.73 1904-1906,1908-1911
- ANDERSON, William b.N Shields 1872 025787 S Shields 1897 Extra  
vol.58 1897-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDERSON, William b.Glasgow 1873 025785 Glasgow 1895  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 1897-1901,1903; vol.73  
1904-1909
- ANDERSON, William b.Inverness 1876 Hkg2611 Hong Kong 1909 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.7 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, William b.Hull 1877 034636 Hull 1904  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, William b.South Shields 1878 032783 South Shields 1902  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDERSON, William Allen (Allan vol.1) b.Arbroath 1847 C88137 Dundee 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880
- ANDERSON, W[illia]m Burnett b.Arbroath 1862 013838 Dundee 1890  
vol.43 1891-1894; vol.58 1897-1898,1900-1902; vol.73  
1908-1911
- ANDERSON, William C b.Peterhead 1862 021063 Aberdeen 1893  
vol.43 Extra folio no.3 1893-1895; vol.58 1896-1898;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, William Dawson b.Quebec 1829 C5160 London 1858  
vol.1 1859,1866,1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
-1886; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, William John b.Sunderland 1870 023120 S Shields 1894  
vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, William John b.Glasgow 1874 027212 Dundee 1904  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDERSON, W[illia]m Londen b.Crieff 1874 030081 Glasgow 1901  
vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDERSON, William R b.North Shields 1831 C23593 Sunderland 1862  
vol.1 1862-1870
- ANDERSON, W[illia]m Rob[er]t b.Whitby 1882 003159 Sunderland 1907 Steamship  
vol.73 Extra folio no.4 1907-1911
- ANDERSON, William Shand b.London 1821 C9841 Liverpool 1854  
vol.1 1854-1859,1861-1865,1867-1872; vol.16 1874,1877-  
1879; vol.28 1880,1882
- ANDERSON, William Varley b.West Ferry 1843 C33940 Sunderland 1879  
vol.16 1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888
- ANDERSON, Yorgan b.Denmark 1836 C33598 Dublin 1867  
vol.1 1867-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ANDERSSON see also ANDERSON
- ANDERSSON, Anders Edward Olsson b.Snarestad, Sweden 1870 031178 Leith 1907  
vol.73 1907-1911
- ANDERSSON, Andrew b.Sweden 1840 C33587 London 1869

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1870-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ANDERSSON, H L b.Sweden 1851 Vict(Col vol.43)C382 Victoria 1884  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ANDERSSON (ANDERSON one entry each vol. except vol.73), John (Johann vol.16, one  
entry vol.58, Johnn one entry vol. 43) August b.Göteborg 1844 C1635 S Shields 1879  
changed to 021924 and to 022807 vol.43 and back to 1635 vol.58  
vol.16 (2 entries) 1879; vol.28 (2 entries) 1880-1887; vol.43 (2 entries) 1888-1895; vol.58  
(2 entries) 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ANDERSSON, John Cha[rle]s b.Hull 1881 036707 Hull 1909  
vol.73 Extra folio no.7 no voyages listed  
ANDERSSON (ANDERSON vols.58,73), Konk (Konck vols.16,28) b.Göteborg 1858 (1850  
vol.16) C81939 S Shields 1878  
vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895;  
vol.58 1896-1898,1903; vol.73 1904  
ANDERTON, Arthur M b.Sudbury 1844 C05113 Southampton 1883  
vol.28 1883-1887; vol.43 1888-1890,1893-1895; vol.58  
1899-1901; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDERTON, William Mather b.Liverpool 1864 016623 Liverpool 1890  
vol.43 1890-1891,1894; vol.58 1898-1901,1903; vol.73  
1905-1910  
ANDREA, Achilles b.Corfu 1868 019643 Liverpool 1892  
vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-  
1911  
ANDREASEN, Anthony F b.Grimsby 1874 1547 Bombay 1903  
vol.58 no voyages listed  
ANDREASEN, Lars b.Aalesund (sic), Norway 1864 002221 Greenock 1902 Steam Ships  
vol.58 1902; vol.73 1904-1911  
ANDRESEN, A M b.Venezuela 1861 Col365 New Zealand 1886  
vol.28 Extra folio no.1 no voyages listed; vol.43 1888  
ANDRESEN, Carl b.Sydney, NSW 1887 NSW642 N S Wales 1910  
vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDREW, Alexander b.Greenock 1828 C18433 Glasgow 1851  
vol.1 1851-1873; vol.16 1874  
ANDREW, Alexander b.Aberdeen 1840 C22348 London 1863  
vol.1 1863-1873  
ANDREW, Alexander b.Dunnett (sic) 1855 C01672 London 1881  
vol.28 1881-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1903; vol.73  
1905-1907  
ANDREW, Alexander b.Glasgow 1868 022530 Glasgow 1895 changed to 036260 vol.58  
vol.43 Extra folio no.7 no voyages listed; vol.58 1896-1900,1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ANDREW, Alfred b.Snaith, Yorkshire 1852 C94736 Liverpool 1887 changed to 038590  
vol.58  
vol.28 Extra folio no.1 1887; vol.43 1889-1891,1895;  
vol.58 1898; vol.73 1904-1905,1907,1909-1911  
ANDREW, Arthur Leng b.Whitby 1885 003323 Cardiff 1911 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.10 1911

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ANDREW, Christopher b.Cornwall 1814 S35340  
vol.1 1855,1860-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ANDREW, E H b.Penzance 1861 Col345(245 vol.28) New South Wales 1886  
vol.28 Extra folio no.1 1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58  
1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDREW, Edward b.Whitby 1838 C22704 Sunderland 1864 changed to 021782 vol.43  
Sunderland 1864  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1885  
-1887; vol.43 1888-1893,1895; vol.58 1896-1897; vol.73  
no voyages listed
- ANDREW, George b.Macduff 1855 C03951 Aberdeen 1881 changed to 025047 vol.43  
vol.28 1881-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDREW, George Edward b.York 1868 027943 London 1898  
vol.58 1898-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDREW, George John b.Whitby 1834 C11668 Shields 1857  
vol.1 1857-1860,1862-1864,1866,1868-1873; vol.16 1875-  
1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- ANDREW, Henry Joseph (& Calkin vol.1) b.(Calkin vol.16,) Cornwall 1820 C22359 London  
1848  
vol.1 1852,1856-1862,1868,1873; vol.16 1878
- ANDREW, James b.Manchester 1850 C92655 Greenock 1877 changed to C06226 vol.16  
vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880,1882-1884; vol.43 1888,  
1890-1892
- ANDREW, James b.Glasgow 1877 003633 Liverpool 1910  
vol.73 1910-1911
- ANDREW (ANDREWS vol.1), John Richard b.Penzance 1830 C3700 Liverpool 1852  
vol.1 1852-1873; vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-  
1882,1884,1886-1887; vol.43 (2 entries) 1888-1895; vol.  
58 1896-1897; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDREW, Nathaniel b.Wigtownshire 1823 S50249  
vol.1 1857-1868,1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ANDREW, Nicholas b.Penzance 1843 C83991 Liverpool 1868  
vol.1 1868
- ANDREW, Richard b.Cornwall 1854 C99251 Shields 1881  
vol.28 1884; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANDREW, Robert Cairns b.Aberdour 1856 C08185 Leith 1885 Extra 1885  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1891,1893-1895
- ANDREW, Robert Morton b.Cornwall 1838 C81781 Plymouth 1867 Extra  
vol.1 1868-1870,1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1875
- ANDREW, Robert Morton b.Dunoon, Argyle 1859 C05625 Glasgow 1885  
vol.28 1886-1887; vol.43 1888,1890-1894; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages  
listed
- ANDREW, Robert Vickers b.Whitby 1877 032404 Cardiff 1901  
vol.58 1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDREW, Samuel Johns (John vol.43) b.Penzance 1841 C26206 Liverpool 1867

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1867,1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880,1882  
-1884; vol.43 1888-1889
- ANDREW, Thomas b.Liverpool 1837 C12990 Liverpool 1858  
vol.1 1858-1868
- ANDREW (ANDREWS vol.1), Thomas b.Troon, Ayr 1847 C89913 Glasgow 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1886;  
vol.43 1889; vol.58 1896,1902; vol.73 1908,1910
- ANDREW, William b.Penzance 1828 C6390 Liverpool 1852  
vol.1 1852-1873; vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 Extra folio  
no.1 1886-1887; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANDREW, William b.Penzance 1836 C14153 London 1860  
vol.1 1860-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1881
- ANDREWES, Walter Frederik (sic) b.Sudbury, Suffolk 1867 019219 London 1896  
vol.58 1896-1897; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANDREWS see also ANDREW
- ANDREWS, Albert James b.Bristol 1854 015274 Bristol 1892  
vol.43 1893-1894; vol.58 1896-1901,1903; vol.73 1905-  
1911
- ANDREWS, Alfred Edward b.Bristol 1857 011318 Bristol 1892  
vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1907,  
1909-1911
- ANDREWS, Arthur b.Wisbeach (sic) 1850 C0702 London 1884  
vol.28 1884-1886; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANDREWS, Arthur Thomas b.Norwich 1852 C98892 London 1881  
vol.28 1881-1887; vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ANDREWS, Benjamin b.Isle of Wight 1819 C84215 Aberdeen 1856 changed to C89772 vol.1  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1880-1881
- ANDREWS, Charles August b.Horndean, Hants 1859 C09243 Southampton 1885  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1891; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ANDREWS, Charles Henry b.Hull 1842 C25753 London 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- ANDREWS, Cyril Maurice b.Chatham 1882 037211 London 1909  
vol.73 1909-1911
- ANDREWS, D H b.Yarmouth, NS 1867 3091 Canada 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.5 1895; vol.58 1897-1898
- ANDREWS, Edward b.Bristol 1814 C9046 Bristol 1853  
vol.1 1853-1858,1860-1866; vol.16 1878
- ANDREWS, Edward Golding b.Knysna, S Africa 1852 C05782 London 1886  
vol.28 Extra folio no.1 1886; vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58  
1896,1898-1903; vol.73 1904-1908
- ANDREWS, Ephraim b.Brightlingsea 1850 HTC103471 Aberdeen 1892  
vol.58 1899; vol.73 1910
- ANDREWS, Francis Edward b.London 1865 014631 London 1893  
vol.43 1893-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ANDREWS, Frederick (Frederic vol.1) G b.New Brunswick 1841 C30007 Dublin 1868  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885, 1887; vol.43 1888-1891; vol.58  
no voyages listed
- ANDREWS, Frederick James G (O vol.16) b.Bristol 1835 C88991 Liverpool 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1875-1878
- ANDREWS, George b.Fife 1852 Col267 New South Wales 1882  
vol.28 1884,1886; vol.43 1894; vol.58 1896; vol.73 1904
- ANDREWS, Harry (Henry vol.1) b.Manchester 1845 C86557 changed to 037017 vol.58  
Liverpool 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1906,  
1908-1909
- ANDREWS, Henry Davis b.Liverpool 1876 031041 Liverpool 1900  
vol.58 1900-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANDREWS, Hugh Sloan b.Belfast 1872 028299 Belfast 1899  
vol.58 1902-1903; vol.73 1904-1907,1909-1911
- ANDREWS, J W C90591  
vol.28 1884-1886; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANDREWS, James b.Greenock 1831 C6674 Glasgow 1859  
vol.1 1859-1869
- ANDREWS, James Stevenson b.Lisburn, Antrim 1862 013263 Glasgow 1889 changed to  
032812 vol.58  
vol.43 1890,1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1905
- ANDREWS, James Webb b.Bristol 1826 C16213 Bristol 1864 changed to C97806 vol.1  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- ANDREWS, John b.North Shields 1827 C21945 Shields 1860 changed to C90957 vol.1  
vol.1 1855-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ANDREWS, John b.Liverpool 1839 Col(Canadian vols.1,16)C419 Halifax, NS 1873  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-  
1881,1883,1885; vol.43 1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANDREWS, John Dugald b.Mount Barker, Adelaide 1863 013751 London 1892  
vol.43 1892-1894; vol.58 1898-1903; vol.73 1904-1905,  
1907-1911
- ANDREWS, John Henry b.Dover 1828 C10915 Liverpool 1854  
vol.1 1854-1855,1860-1863,1865-1867
- ANDREWS, John Howes b.Woolwich 1845 C85911 London 1877  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- ANDREWS, John R b.Hantsport, NS 1873 Can3820 Canada 1908  
vol.73 1910
- ANDREWS, John William b.Scarboro[ugh] 1853 C08306 London 1884 Extra 1887  
vol.28 1884,1886; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANDREWS, Joseph b.North Shields 1820 S73633  
vol.1 1856-1872; vol.16 (2 entries) no voyages listed
- ANDREWS, Marshall John Clair (Clark vols.16,73) b.St Andrews, Charlotte Co, NB 1842  
Canadian(Col vols.28,43)C500 St John, Canada 1874  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1886-1887; vol.43 1895; vol.58 1896-

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- 1898,1900,1902-1903; vol.73 1907  
ANDREWS, Matthew John b.London 1870 027616 London 1899  
vol.58 1899-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ANDREWS, Osmond Furneaux b.Dartmouth 1825 C7878 Plymouth 1853 changed to 03266  
vol.16  
vol.1 1853-1856,1859-1861,1863-1869,1871; vol.16 1874-  
1879; vol.28 1881  
ANDREWS, Oswald b.Sunderland 1833 C16071 Shields 1859  
vol.1 1860-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
ANDREWS, Powell Comp.  
vol.16 1874  
ANDREWS, Robert b.Merriott, Somerset 1864 C012929 London 1886 changed to 021246  
vol.43  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1891-1895; vol.58 1896-  
1903; vol.73 1904,1906-1910  
ANDREWS, Robert b.Gravesend 1888 040702 London 1911  
vol.73 Extra folio no.10 no voyages listed  
ANDREWS, Samuel b.Newry 1859 015209 Greenock 1889  
vol.43 1889-1895; vol.58 1896-1902; vol.73 no voyages  
listed  
ANDREWS, Samuel Henry b.Great Yarmouth 1811 S50127  
vol.1 1856-1869; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ANDREWS, Sydney George David b.West Alvington, Devon 1861 C07167 London 1885  
Extra Lieut. RNR 22 July 1891, Commander RNR retired 5 Dec. 1901 (vol.73 only)  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888,1890-1893,1895; vol.58  
1896-1901; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDREWS, Thomas b.Manchester 1825 C23901 Plymouth 1861  
vol.1 1861-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ANDREWS, Timothy Joseph b.Cork 1868 020495 Cork 1892  
vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ANDREWS, William C6362 London 1879  
vol.16 1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58  
1896-1901; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDREWS, William b.Goole 1882 040062 South Shields 1910 & 1911 Extra  
vol.73 1911  
ANDREWS, William Allen b.Poole 1809 S35373  
vol.1 1856-1866  
ANDREWS, William Bishop b.Surrey 1832 C19493 London 1860  
vol.1 1864,1872; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1898  
ANDREWS, William Franklin b.Little River, Yar[mouth], NS 1859 C016128 Liverpool 1885  
vol.28 1885-1886; vol.43 1888-1889,1891-1895; vol.58  
1898-1901; vol.73 1904  
ANDRIA, Frank b.St Merryn, Cornwall 1881 036917 Plymouth 1907  
vol.73 no voyages listed  
ANDUS, Benjamin b.Whitby 1816 S50289

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*



- vol.1 1857-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ANFINDSEN, Knud Severin b.Christiansund 1857 C014063 London 1884  
vol.28 1884-1886; vol.43 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1901,  
1903; vol.73 1909-1911
- ANGEAR, Thomas Symons b.Devonport 1846 C86202 Plymouth 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1875,1877-1879; vol.28 1882  
-1883,1885-1887; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANGEL see also ANGELL
- ANGEL, Albion b.Bridport 1846 C87374 London 1877  
vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880
- ANGEL, Alfred Henry b.Bridport 1865 020888 London 1892  
vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1907
- ANGEL, Charles Edmund b.Warwick 1832 C4101 Bristol 1855  
vol.1 1857-1867,1869,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28  
1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1889
- ANGEL, Falkland b.At Sea 1860 C010429 London 1886  
vol.28 Extra folio no.1 1887; vol.43 1889-1895; vol.58  
1896-1902; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANGEL, Henry Robert b.Bridport 1829 C4006 London 1853  
vol.1 1853-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANGEL, John Fry b.Waterford 1845 C32784 Liverpool 1867 Steam 1872 Extra 1872  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 1886-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1891,1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1897,1901-1902;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANGEL, Manasseh b.Devon 1852 C97458 Liverpool 1876 (1875 vol.16)  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1882; vol.43 no voyages  
listed
- ANGEL, Richard b.Bridport (Plymouth vol.28) 1837 C17090 London 1864  
vol.1 1864-1871; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no voyages  
listed
- ANGEL, Sidney b.Bridport 1872 002166 London 1902 Steam Ships  
vol.58 1902-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANGEL, William Henry b.Plymouth (Bridport vol.28) 1842 C28328 Plymouth 1866 Steam  
1871  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1878; vol.28 1881
- ANGELL, Lorentz Christopher b.Norway 1820 C26019 Belfast 1866  
vol.1 1866
- ANGELL (ANGEL vol.1), Thomas Elliott b.Appledore, Devon 1850 C92828 Liverpool 1873  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-  
1890,1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANGIOR, Robert b.Shropshire 1827 C12207 Liverpool 1855  
vol.1 1855-1862,1864
- ANGOVE, William Collier b.London 1831 C4010 (C41010 vol.28) London 1858  
vol.1 1858,1863-1869,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- no voyages listed
- ANGOVE, William Henry b.Cornwall 1825 C24149 Liverpool 1861  
vol.1 1861-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ANGROVE, John Percival b.Wexford (Colleyford vol.1) 1838 C85473 Liverpool 1869  
changed to C99322 vol.16  
vol.1 1869,1871; vol.16 1874-1876,1878; vol.28 no  
voyages listed; vol.58 1899-1900; vol.73 no voyages  
listed
- ANGUS, Alexander b.Kincardine 1830 C8141 Aberdeen 1855  
vol.1 1856-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ANGUS, Cha[rle]s b.Broughty Ferry 1869 Col396 South Australia 1892 & 032059 Leith 1897  
vol.43 Extra folio no.6 no voyages listed; vol.58 1897,  
1899-1902; vol.73 1906,1908-1909,1911
- ANGUS, Charles b.Shetland 1875 002010 Leith 1908 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.5 1908-1911
- ANGUS, Gilbert b.North Detting, Shetland 1850 010971 Leith 1892  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANGUS, Henry Trencken b.Sheffield 1874 032303 London 1900  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1905-1911
- ANGUS, James b.Orkney 1830 C21377 Aberdeen 1859  
vol.1 1860-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885,  
1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1901; vol.73 no  
voyages listed
- ANGUS, James b.Lerwick 1843 C93885 changed to C012618 vol.28 Dundee (Sunderland  
vol.16) 1878  
vol.16 Extra folio no.2 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1882;  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANGUS, John b.Dublin 1825 C12841 Dublin 1863  
vol.1 1864
- ANGUS, John b.Dundee 1844 81211 Dundee 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874
- ANGUS, John William b.Aberdeen 1877 038360 Dundee 1904  
vol.73 1904-1907,1909-1911
- ANGUS, Joseph b.Stromness 1842 C89885 London 1875 changed to 027192 vol.43 and back  
to 89885 vol.58  
vol.16 1875-1878; vol.28 1880-1883,1885-1886; vol.43  
1888-1893,1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANGUS, Joseph b.Kirkwall 1877 036513 (035613 vol.73) Aberdeen 1903  
vol.58 Extra folio no.3 no voyages listed; vol.73 1906-  
1908,1911
- ANGUS, Percy b.Newcastle 1881 Hkg2960 Hong Kong 1910 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.9 no voyages listed
- ANGUS, Percy Ernest b.Cockermouth 1868 022278 S Shields 1893  
vol.43 1893-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANGUS, Robert b.Liverpool 1848 C04513 Liverpool 1880  
vol.28 1880-1881

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ANGUS, Robert b.Glasgow 1882 002294 Glasgow 1911 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.10 no voyages listed
- ANGUS, Thomas b.Hull 1822 S71215  
vol.1 1856-1864
- ANGUS, Thomas b.Aberdeen 1832 C86791 Aberdeen 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1876,1878-1879; vol.28 1880  
-1887; vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANGUS, Thomas b.Dundee 1869 036671 S Shields 1906  
vol.73 Extra folio no.2 1906-1911
- ANGUS, Thomas Sanderson b.Inverkeithing 1851 C92893 London 1880 Extra & Steam 1885  
vol.28 1880-1882,1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58  
1896-1903; vol.73 1904
- ANGUS, W b.Caithness 1848 Hkg446 Hong Kong 1889  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANGUS, William b.Aberdeen 1837 C88506 Aberdeen 1875  
vol.16 1875-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1883
- ANGUS, William b.Kirkwall, Orkney 1844 C34255 Leith (Liverpool vol.43) 1876 (1875  
vol.16) changed to C07421 vol.16  
vol.16 1876,1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1883-1885,1887;  
vol.43 1892,1894-1895; vol.58 1899
- ANGUS, William b.Castletown, Caithness 1848 Hkg1456 Hong Kong 1899  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANGUS, William b.Banff 1850 C99227 Aberdeen 1881 changed to 034310 and to 037850  
vol.58  
vol.28 1882-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1901;  
vol.73 1904-1909
- ANGUS, William b.Leuchars, Fife 1850 C03668 Dundee 1883  
vol.28 1885,1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1891,1893,1895; vol.  
58 1896-1897
- ANINGSON (ANNINGSON vol.28), Wallace Napoleon b.London 1849 C93809 Hull 1879  
vol.16 1879; vol.28 1880
- ANKAR, John Emanuel b.Sweden 1836 C26152 Dublin 1865  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874
- ANKERS, Arthur H b.Liverpool 1878 NSW544 New South Wales 1903  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1904,1907-1911
- ANKERS, Edmund b.Staffordshire 1834 C10651 Liverpool 1857  
vol.1 1857-1869
- ANKERSEN, Jorgen Tinberg b.Nordby, Denmark 1872 028661 S Shields 1899  
vol.58 1899-1903; vol.73 1907-1908
- ANNAL, John b.Orkney 1828 C7221 Newcastle 1859  
vol.1 1859-1865
- ANNAL, William b.Gravesend 1823 C5715 London 1851  
vol.1 1851-1854,1856-1863,1872-1873; vol.16 1874
- ANNALL, Henry b.Portland 1879 034065 Hull 1904  
vol.73 1905-1906
- ANNAN, George David b.Sunderland 1863 023369 Newport 1894

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.43 Extra folio no.5 1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73  
1904-1911
- ANNAN, James Henry b.Sunderland 1826 C21615 South Shields 1867 changed to C91323  
vol.1  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888
- ANNESLEY, William Gore b.Gorleston 1833 C02392 London 1876  
vol.16 1876-1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ANNING, Harry b.Dawlish, Devon 1846 C82927 Plymouth 1875  
vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895;  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANNING, Henry b.Devonshire 1829 C10383 Cork 1864  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888,1890
- ANNING, Sidney Albert b.Dawlish, Devon 1863 018719 Liverpool 1892 Extra 1897 except  
vol.73  
vol.43 1892; vol.58 1897-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANNINGSON see ANINGSON
- ANNIS, Charles William b.Suffolk 1841 C32436 Sunderland 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1886;  
vol.43 1888
- ANNIS, James b.Ipswich 1796 S35124  
vol.1 1856-1864
- ANNIS, James Thomas b.Lowestoft 1833 C87657 Newcastle 1868 changed to C90126 vol.1  
vol.1 1868-1872; vol.16 1874; vol.28 1880,1882-1883;  
vol.43 1888-1889,1893-1894; vol.58 1896-1897; vol.73 no  
voyages listed
- ANNIS, John b.Norfolk 1802 S35331  
vol.1 1855-1865; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ANNISON, George b.South Shields 1801 S35016  
vol.1 1856-1872
- ANNISON, James b.Sunderland 1858 C03526 Sunderland 1881  
vol.28 1882-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1901;  
vol.73 1904-1907,1909-1911
- ANSDELL, Christopher b.Hull 1824 C1445 Hull 1863  
vol.1 1863-1873; vol.16 1874-1877
- ANSELL, George b.London 1858 021608 London 1889  
vol.43 1890-1893; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1907-  
1911
- ANSELL, William Henry b.Hull 1863 012198 Hull 1889  
vol.43 1889-1891; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANSON, William b.At Sea 1853 C03570 Liverpool 1880  
vol.28 1880,1884-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1897-  
1903; vol.73 1904,1907-1911
- ANSTEY, Francis James b.Appledore, Devon 1864 016581 Plymouth 1890

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.43 1890-1893,1895; vol.58 1900-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ANSTICE, Geo[rge] Richard b.Bristol 1860 021727 Belfast 1897  
vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANSTIS, B Du Santoy (Sautoy vol.28) b.Somerset 1842 (1848 vol.28) C33275 changed to C32175 vol.28 London 1868 Extra Steam  
vol.28 1881-1882,1884-1886; vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANTHON, David NSW221  
vol.43 1892; vol.58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANTHON, Jens b.Denmark 1836 Col300 Victoria 1880  
vol.28 1881-1884,1886; vol.43 1889
- ANTHONEY (ANTHONY vol.28), Charles b.North Shields 1862 C011786 South Shields 1887  
vol.28 Extra folio no.1 1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896; vol.73 1905-1906,1908-1911
- ANTHONY see also ANTHONEY
- ANTHONY, A F b.London 1862 Col449 New Zealand 1885 & 1890  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANTHONY, Charles Nicholas b.Nova Scotia 1834 C22581 Liverpool 1863  
vol.1 1864-1872; vol.16 1874-1877
- ANTHONY, Edward Andrew b.Rangoon 1868 025423 Plymouth 1900  
vol.58 1900; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ANTHONY, Edward Coad b.Devon 1841 C23638 London 1865  
vol.1 1865-1867,1869-1873; vol.16 1875
- ANTHONY, George Jenkyn b.Cornwall 1806 S35071  
vol.1 1856-1860,1862-1864
- ANTHONY, James b.St Ives, Cornwall 1853 C16195 Plymouth 1878  
vol.16 1878
- ANTHONY, James William b.Nova Scotia 1819 S35333  
vol.1 1856-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ANTHONY, John b.North Shields 1838 HTC101744 (HT101745 vol.28) Dublin (London vol.28) 1874  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ANTHONY, Napoleon b.Windsor, NS 1844 C31941 Liverpool 1870  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ANTHONY, Nathaniel b.Cornwall 1821 S35114  
vol.1 1855-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ANTHONY, Nathaniel James b.Cornwall 1853 C16195 Plymouth 1878  
vol.28 1880-1886; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ANTHONY, Robert Hook b.South Australia 1843 C85507 London 1867  
vol.1 1867-1871; vol.16 1876-1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ANTHONY, Thomas b.Cornwall 1826 S35375  
vol.1 1856-1865; vol.16 no voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ANTHONY, Thomas b.Nova Scotia 1837 C88888 Dublin 1868  
vol.1 1869; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages  
listed
- ANTHONY, William b.Carmarthen 1830 C31017 Bristol 1864  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881,  
1886-1887; vol.43 1889
- ANTHONY, William b.St Ives 1833 C22596 Plymouth 1867  
vol.1 1867-1868,1872; vol.16 1874-1875,1878; vol.28 1880  
-1881,1883,1887; vol.43 1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ANTHONY, William George b.Llanelly (sic) 1864 018138 Plymouth 1890  
vol.43 1890-1894; vol.58 1896-1898; vol.73 no voyages  
listed
- ANTHONY, William Henry b.Manchester 1841 C28539 Liverpool 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874
- ANTHONY, William Thomas b.Waterford 1849 HT102173 (HT101173 vol. 28) Liverpool  
1879  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 1880-1885
- ANTON, David b.Dundee 1839 C20782 Dundee 1863  
vol.1 1863-1870,1872; vol.16 1874-1875,1877; vol.28 1880  
-1882,1884-1885,1887; vol.43 1888-1891,1894-1895; vol.58  
1897-1898,1900-1902; vol.73 no voyages listed
- APETZ, Remmer Wilters b.Carolin[en vol.43]siel, Hanover 1840 C014387 London 1884  
vol.28 1886; vol.43 no voyages listed
- APLIN, Norton Pownal b.Herne Bay 1875 002281 London 1906 Steamship  
vol.73 1910-1911
- APLIN, Pownal b.Clonmel 1843 S76481 1882 Lieut. RN  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed
- APPELBE, George E b.Hull 1880 NSW12 New South Wales 1907 Steamships  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- APPLEBY, Arthur b.Seaham Harbour 1862 019543 Sunderland 1898  
vol.58 1898-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- APPLEBY, Charles b.Lincolnshire 1823 C5935 Liverpool 1851  
vol.1 1852-1855,1859-1868,1871-1872; vol.16 1875-1879;  
vol.28 1880-1883; vol.43 no voyages listed
- APPLEBY, Richard Henderson b.Gateshead 1800 S35254  
vol.1 1856-1864
- APPLEBY, Thomas b.Pembrokeshire 1846 C83521 London 1871 changed to C98170 vol.16  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1876,1878-1879; vol.28 1880  
-1882,1884-1885
- APPLEBY, William b.Bristol 1824 C8868 Shields 1853  
vol.1 1853-1869,1871-1873; vol.16 1875-1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- APPLEBYE-ROBINSON (Name changed from ROBINSON), William b. Yorkshire 1866  
026345 Hull 1893 Extra Sub Lieut. RNR (retired) 24 Feb 1896 vol.73 only  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed
- APPLEDORE, Joseph b.Cornwall 1820 S35228  
vol.1 1856-1860,1865-1871,1873; vol.16 1875-1878; vol.28

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- no voyages listed
- APPLEGATE, Thomas R b.London 1867 020738 Liverpool 1891  
vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1907
- APPLETON, Foster b.N Shields 1873 025414 Sunderland 1896  
vol.58 1901; vol.73 1908-1910
- APPLETON, Francis Ernest b.Ipswich 1864 014680 London 1891  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- APPLETON, George b.London 1864 015947 London 1892  
vol.43 1895; vol.58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- APPLETON, George Thomas b.Middlesex 1830 C9352 London 1859  
vol.1 1859-1870
- APPLETON, James b.Sowerby, Yorks 1883 003377 Sunderland 1910 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.1 1910-1911
- APPLETON, Ja[me]s Gooch b.Great Yarmouth 1815 C1484 Yarmouth 1849 2nd class  
vol.1 1851-1866
- APPLETON, John b.Stockton 1838 C24968 Newcastle 1865  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- APPLETON, Peter Agnew b.Lancashire 1857 C02085 Liverpool 1880  
vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1902;  
vol.73 1904,1906
- APPLETON, Richard b.Whitby 1845 C95919 Shields 1879  
vol.16 1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58  
1896-1898,1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1907,1909
- APPLETON, Robert b.Clougher (sic), Tyrone 1880 005403 Glasgow 1911 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.9 1911
- APPLETON, Robert Crudass b.York 1857 C05414 Shields 1882 changed to C017863 vol.28  
vol.28 1882-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1911
- APPLETON, Stephen Henry b.Whitstable 1859 C05827 London 1881  
vol.28 1883-1887; vol.43 1888-1889; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- APPLETON, Thomas William b.Stockton 1810 S35081  
vol.1 1855-1868
- APPLETON, Tom b.S Shields 1875 001307 S Shields 1903 renewed as 003912 vol.73  
Steamships  
vol.58 Extra folio no.3 1903; vol.73 1904-1907,1910-1911
- APPLETON, Walter Rowland b.Deal 1875 003280 London 1905 Steamship Extra  
vol.73 1905,1908-1911
- APPLETON, William West b.Harwich 1818 C18567 London 1858  
vol.1 1858-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880
- APPLEYARD, Abraham b.Scarborough 1817 S35172  
vol.1 1855-1858,1868
- APPLEYARD, Arthur William b.Longford, Tasmania 1880 003804 London 1908 Steam Ships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.5 1908
- APPLEYARD, Eric J M b.Longford, Tas[mania] 1878 NZ1081 New Zealand 1908  
vol.73 Extra folio no.7 no voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- APPLEYARD, George b.Yorkshire 1817 S74032  
vol.1 1861,1866-1867,1869-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed
- APPLEYARD, George b.Scarb[o]ro[ugh] 1821 S35039  
vol.1 1856-1863,1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- APPLEYARD, William b.Broadgreen 1851 C94957 Liverpool 1883  
vol.28 1886-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- APPS, William b.Sussex 1808 S35183  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874-1876
- APSEY, A W b.Newfoundland 1864 Nfld165 Newfoundland 1887  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AQUILINA, Agostino (Augustino vol.28) Gerada b.Malta 1845 Col26  
Malta 1877  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 1880-1882
- AQUILINA (AQUILINE vol.43), Lorenzo b.Malta 1838 C26575 Cork  
1862  
vol.1 1865-1866; vol.16 1874; vol.28 1885; vol.43 no  
voyages listed
- AQUILINE see AQUILINA
- ARABIN, Henry Joseph b.Westmeath 1837 S74895  
vol.1 no voyages listed
- ARANA, Jose Domingo b.Mundaca, Spain 1883 003964 Dublin 1911  
Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.10 1911
- ARBERY, R S b.Penzance 1867 019597 Liverpool 1892  
vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1898
- ARBUCKLE, John b.Linlithgow 1850 C97335 Greenock 1879  
vol.16 1879; vol.28 1880-1886; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ARBUCKLE, William James b.Derry, L[on]d[on]d[er]ry 1883 006605 Belfast 1911  
Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.11 1911
- ARCHARD see ACHARD
- ARCHBOLD, Charles b.Northumberland 1824 C7666 Shields 1853  
vol.1 1853-1864
- ARCHBOLD, Edward b.Northumberland 1827 C9752 Sunderland 1855  
vol.1 1855-1873; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no voyages  
listed
- ARCHBOLD, Edward b.Dublin 1847 88738 Dublin 1893 changed to  
037945 vol.58  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1910
- ARCHBOLD, Geo[rge] Joseph b.Dalkey, Dublin 1874 032912 Dublin Jan 1905  
vol.73 1905-1911
- ARCHBOLD, James b.North Shields 1860 C08559 South Shields 1886  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ARCHBOLD, John b.Berwickshire 1812 S50144

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*



- vol.1 1855-1865,1867,1872-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ARCHBOLD, John b.Co Dublin 1844 HTC101461 Dublin 1870 & C88370  
Dublin 1877  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 (2 entries) 1874-1877; vol.28  
1880-1885  
ARCHBOLD, Lancelot Davidson b.Blyth 1842 C84262 N Shields 1870  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ARCHBOLD, Michael b.Dublin 1815 CHT100848 Dublin 1868  
vol.1 1868-1870  
ARCHBOLD, Thomas Joseph b.Dalkey, Co Dublin 1881 037623 Dublin  
1908  
vol.73 Extra folio no.5 1908-1910  
ARCHDEACON, Laurence Yates b.Birkenhead 1866 020072 Hull 1896  
vol.58 1900-1902; vol.73 1906,1908-1911  
ARCHER, Charles b.Dumfriesshire 1839 C21046 Liverpool 1864  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ARCHER, Charles Fr. Mills b.Dublin 1848 C90221 Liverpool 1880  
vol.28 1881-1885,1887; vol.43 1891,1893,1895; vol.58  
1898-1899,1901; vol.73 1905-1906  
ARCHER, David b.Forfarshire 1810 S50188  
vol.1 1855-1861,1863-1866,1868  
ARCHER, Francis b.Edinboro (sic) 1870 023589 Glasgow 1899  
vol.58 1899; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ARCHER, Frederick b.Islington, London 1834 C11259 London 1859  
Compass Deviation 1872  
vol.1 1859-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881,  
1883-1887; vol.43 1888  
ARCHER, George b.Ipswich 1818 S35019  
vol.1 1856-1861,1865-1868,1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1875;  
vol.28 no voyages listed  
ARCHER, George Thompson b.Co Wicklow 1832 C12481 London 1867  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874  
ARCHER, Henry Griffiths b.Dover 1837 C19842 London 1866  
vol.1 1866-1867  
ARCHER, Herbert Goodwyer b.King's Lynn 1849 S75768 Sub Lieut.  
RN 1870  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ARCHER, James b.Forfarshire 1835 C18173 Dundee 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ARCHER, James b.Carnoustie 1850 C0535 Dundee 1878  
vol.16 1879; vol.28 1880-1882,1884-1887; vol.43 1888-  
1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1910  
ARCHER, James b.Croydon 1869 NSW510 New South Wales 1901  
vol.58 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed; vol.73 1905,  
1907-1908  
ARCHER, Joseph b.Ayr (Liverpool vol.1) 1847 C90338 Liverpool

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- 1873 changed to C97677 vol.1  
vol.1 Extra folio no.1 1873; vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28  
1880-1882,1884-1885,1887; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ARCHER, Robert b.London 1856 C98593 Leith 1881 Extra 1881  
vol.28 1884-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1911  
ARCHER, Robert Hugh b.Leamington 1852 CS76567 1887 Commander vol.43  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ARCHER, Thomas b.Bermondsey 1824 C14534 London 1856 Steam 1871  
vol.1 1856-1862,1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1877,1879  
ARCHER, William b.Dublin 1826 S71222  
vol.1 Extra folio no.1 1872; vol.16 1874-1875,1878; vol.  
28 1880-1883,1885-1886; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ARCHER, William b.Dundee 1840 C3315 Dundee 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1889,1891,1893; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ARCHIBALD, Alexander b.Montrose 1825 C3738 Dundee 1856  
vol.1 1856-1858,1862-1868,1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1875,  
1877-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1889-1893;  
vol.58 no voyages listed  
ARCHIBALD, David Smart b.Dundee 1833 C7320 Dundee 1855  
vol.1 1855-1860,1862-1865,1869-1871  
ARCHIBALD, Edward b.Halifax 1846 Canadian(Col vol.28)C34 St John, NB, Canada 1871  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1879; vol.28 1880  
ARCHIBALD, George William b.Sydney, CB 1840 C99959 Bristol 1875  
vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ARCHIBALD, James b.Borrowsto[u]ness 1831 C83523 Aberdeen 1866  
(1861 vol.1)  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no voyages  
listed  
ARCHIBALD, Martin b.Aloa 1878 031753 Glasgow 1904  
vol.73 1905,1910-1911  
ARCHIBALD, Robert b.Perthshire 1829 (1820 vol.28) CHT100795 Glasgow 1864  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885  
ARCHIBALD, Rupert b.St John's, Newfoundland 1854 C99650 London  
1884  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1911  
ARCUS, James b.Lerwick 1830 C5266 Sunderland 1858  
vol.1 1859-1870  
ARCUS, Sinclair b.Shetland 1829 C13588 Liverpool 1863  
vol.1 1863-1873; vol.16 1874  
ARDEN, Hector Henry Fred[eric]k Webb b.Paris 1854 C99916 Southampton 1884  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ARDERN, Ja[me]s Harry b.Cheadle, Cheshire 1870 026082 Liverpool 1896  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ARENBURG, William b.Lunenburg, NS 1858 Can(Col vol.43)2216 Canada 1885  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed;  
vol.58 1902; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ARENDRUP, August b.Denmark 1841 C85018 Leith 1872 changed to C97551 vol.1 and to  
023073 vol.43  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888,1890,1894; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73  
no voyages listed
- AREY, Garrison Berdett (Burdett vol.1) b.United States 1834 C29212 Liverpool 1863  
vol.1 1863-1867,1870; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARGLES, Edward b.Aylesbury 1836 C17022 London 1867  
vol.1 1867-1872; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 1881-1886; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ARKLE, George b.Northumberland 1839 C472 Liverpool 1866 changed to C010229 vol.28  
vol.1 1866-1867,1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1899; vol.73 no  
voyages listed
- ARKLE, George Wesley b.Lancaster 1847 C87758 Liverpool 1876  
vol.16 1876-1878; vol.28 1880
- ARKLE, James Alfred b.S Shields 1881 001961 S Shields 1905 Steamship  
vol.73 1905-1911
- ARKLE, John Manners b.Blyth 1829 C6063 Newcastle 1852  
vol.1 1852-1857,1859,1861-1864
- ARKLE, Matthew b.North Sunderland 1817 S35149  
vol.1 1856-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ARKLEY, David b.Dundee 1817 C117 Dundee 1846  
vol.1 1853-1857,1859-1868
- ARKLEY, Errington b.North Shields 1827 C4260 Newcastle 1851  
vol.1 1851-1864,1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
-1883,1885-1886; vol.43 1888
- ARKLEY, George b.North Shields 1830 C9754 Newcastle 1854 Steam 1854  
vol.1 1854-1873; vol.16 1874-1878
- ARKLEY, John b.North Shields 1818 C20322 Shields 1859  
vol.1 1855-1873; vol.16 1874-1875,1877-1878
- ARKLEY, John William b.Hull 1859 08017 Newport 1890 changed to 035642 vol.58  
vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58 1896-1899,1901,1903; vol.73 1905,1907-1911
- ARKLEY, Joseph b.North Shields 1825 C1444 Newcastle 1849  
vol.1 1851-1853,1856-1868
- ARKLEY, Philip b.North Shields 1835 C410 Sunderland 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ARKLEY, Philip Owen (Orren vol.28) b.Middlesborough (sic) 1861 C013840 W Hartlepool  
1887  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ARKLEY, William Cockerill b.North Shields 1850 C1975 S Shields 1874  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885,1887; vol.43 1888-1892

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ARM, George b.Jersey 1848 C22847 Liverpool 1877  
vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARM, Henry b.Gosport 1817 S75025  
vol.1 no voyages listed
- ARMES, John Dawson b.Lynn 1840 C26932 London 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874
- ARMISTEAD, Chr[istopher] Haig b.Carlisle 1855 C02078 Liverpool 1881  
vol.28 1881-1883,1886-1887; vol.43 1888-1890
- ARMISTEAD, Frederick Cyril b.London 1868 022056 London 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.7 1895; vol.58 1901,1903; vol.73  
no voyages listed
- ARMIT, Robert b.Montrose 1849 C90053 London 1875 changed to 035743 vol.58  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 1881,1883-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-  
1897,1899-1903; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ARMIT, Robert Henry b.Bracknell, Berks[hire] 1844 S76174 Lieut RN  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.  
43 no voyages listed
- ARMIT, William Barclay b.St Andrews, Fife 1885 003527 Greenock 1911 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.11 no voyages listed
- ARMIT, William Duke b.Dublin 1875 028292 London 1904 Lieut-Commander RNR (retired)  
16 Aug 1918  
vol.73 1904-1908,1910-1911
- ARMITAGE, Albert Borlase b.Balquhidder, Perth 1864 014729 London 1894  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 1898-1900; vol.73 1905-1911
- ARMITAGE, Edward b.London 1817 C025 London 1874 Yacht  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARMITAGE, William b.Leeds 1822 S50134  
vol.1 1860,1864
- ARMITAGE, William Parker b.Yorkshire 1841 C90264 S Shields 1869  
changed to C062263 vol.16 and back to C90264 vol.28  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ARMOUR, Daniel b.Glasgow 1875 029523 Greenock 1899  
vol.58 1901; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ARMOUR, David b.Leith 1818 S50142  
vol.1 1856-1866,1868-1873; vol.16 1875; vol.28 1880,1882
- ARMOUR, David b.Leith 1839 C19778 Leith 1863  
vol.1 1864-1870
- ARMOUR, James b.Fifeshire 1843 C33040 Leith 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1882,1884
- ARMOUR, Jno[John] Fulton b.Greenock 1874 001338 Glasgow 1903 Steam Ships  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1911
- ARMOUR, Peter b.Maxwelltown, Dumfries 1864 019106 Glasgow 1890  
vol.43 1890-1891,1893-1895; vol.58 1898; vol.73 1907
- ARMOUR, William b.Liverpool 1848 C87140 Greenock 1876 changed  
to C017328 vol.28 and to 018927 vol.43

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.16 Extra folio no.1 1876-1879; vol.28 1880,1882-1884,1886-1887; vol.43 1888-1889
- ARMOUR, William Henry b.Arbroath 1859 C06787 Dundee 1884  
vol.28 1885
- ARMSTRONG, A E b.St John, NB 1860 Col1563 Canada 1881  
vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, Albert b.Falmouth, NS 1833 C13486 Liverpool 1855  
vol.1 1855-1856,1858-1868
- ARMSTRONG, Alexander b.South Shields 1841 C30975 South Shields  
1866 changed to C99219 vol.16 and to 024655 vol.43  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1893,1895; vol.58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, Alex[ande]r b.S Shields 1875 030790 S Shields 1900  
vol.58 1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ARMSTRONG, Alexander George b.Cavan 1837 ColC48 Wellington, NZ 1875  
vol.16 (2 entries, both Extra folio no.1) 1878
- ARMSTRONG, Alfred James b.Bispham, Lancashire 1866 017945  
Liverpool 1891 (1894 vol.58)  
vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1905,1908-1911
- ARMSTRONG, Arthur b.Gravesend 1852 C21506 London 1878  
vol.16 Extra folio no.1 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1882
- ARMSTRONG, Boyce Gwynne b.Swansea 1850 C10182 London 1879  
changed to C02189 vol.16  
vol.16 1873; vol.28 1880-1882,1886; vol.43 1888-1895;  
vol.58 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, Caleb b.Nova Scotia 1854 C08996 Liverpool 1884  
vol.28 1884-1886; vol.43 1888-1891,1893,1895; vol.58  
1896-1897,1899-1900; vol.73 1909-1911
- ARMSTRONG, Charles b.Nova Scotia 1838 C25577 Liverpool 1864  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1884
- ARMSTRONG, Charles Doble b.Paignton, Devon 1849 C93233 Plymouth  
1873 changed to 020221 vol.43 and back to 93233 vol.58  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1875,1877-1878; vol.28 1880-1883,1885,1887; vol.43 1888-1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, David b.Workington 1816 C16841 Dublin 1857  
vol.1 1857-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, David Gordon b.Bishop Auckland 1885 038741 S Shields 1908  
vol.73 1908-1911
- ARMSTRONG, Francis b.Dumfriesshire 1828 C33876 Dublin 1865  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1880-1881
- ARMSTRONG, Francis Henry b.Kilmainham, Dublin 1862 012503 Liverpool 1887  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1888,1890,1892,1894-1895; vol.58 1899-1903; vol.73 1904
- ARMSTRONG, George b.North Shields 1838 C19774 Shields 1862 Steam 1871

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1862-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
ARMSTRONG, George b.Edinburgh 1853 C20531 Bristol 1882  
vol.28 1882-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1900;  
vol.73 1905-1906  
ARMSTRONG, George b.Trinchinopoly (Trinchinapoly vols.43,73), Ceylon, India 1854  
Bengal(Col vols.43,58)46 Bengal 1884  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73  
1904-1911  
ARMSTRONG, George D b.Cockermouth 1858 08991 London 1890  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed;  
vol.73 1906  
ARMSTRONG, George Edward b.Carlisle 1871 031948 Sunderland 1901 changed to 040884  
23.5.1908  
vol.58 1901; vol.73 1909-1910  
ARMSTRONG, George Nicholson b.Carlisle 1832 C26763 Liverpool 1864  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ARMSTRONG, George Paul b.London 1819 C16778 London 1846 changed  
to C97699 vol.1  
vol.1 1851-1855,1857-1861,1865-1866; vol.16 1874-1877  
ARMSTRONG, H H (H C vol.28) b.Kempton, NS 1861 Col(Can vol.28)2224 Canada 1885  
vol.28 1885-1886; vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58 1896-1898,  
1900; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ARMSTRONG, Harry Howard b.Everton 1880 035230 Liverpool 1907  
vol.73 1907,1909-1911  
ARMSTRONG, Henry b.Tipperary 1831 C13128 London 1859  
vol.1 1859-1863,1865-1867,1869; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ARMSTRONG, Henry b.Dublin 1848 C93228 Liverpool 1874  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1884; vol.43 no voyages  
listed  
ARMSTRONG, Henry W[illiam] b.Hobart Town, Tasmania 1858 07382 London 1888  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ARMSTRONG, Isaiah b.Nova Scotia 1842 C87807 Liverpool 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885;  
vol.43 1893; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ARMSTRONG, James b.London 1825 C8875 changed to C03902  
vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1886; vol.43 no  
voyages listed  
ARMSTRONG, James b.Guernsey 1826 C2969 London 1854  
vol.1 1855-1859,1862-1865  
ARMSTRONG, James b.Cumberland 1881 037262 Leith 1906  
vol.73 1906,1908-1909  
ARMSTRONG, James H b.Digby 1856 Col1569 Canada 1881  
vol.28 1881  
ARMSTRONG, John b.Cumberland 1819 S35140  
vol.1 1855-1857,1859-1865,1869-1870; vol.16 1875; vol.28  
no voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ARMSTRONG, John b. Yorkshire 1821 S50213  
vol.1 1855-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, John b. Carlisle 1830 C19548 Dublin 1861  
vol.1 1861-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, John b. Cumberland 1831 C11248 Liverpool 1858  
vol.1 1858-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880
- ARMSTRONG, John b. N Shields 1832 C16513 N Shields 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1877, 1879; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, John b. Dublin 1833 C11995 Dublin 1859  
vol.1 1860-1866, 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, John b. Keswick 1883 039707 Liverpool 1910  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, John Broderick b. Blyth 1821 C12448 Sunderland 1855  
vol.1 1855-1872
- ARMSTRONG, John Edward b. Felling 1870 029884 (029554 vol.73) Sunderland 1903  
vol.58 Extra folio no.3 1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ARMSTRONG, Jno [John] Geo[rge] b. N Shields 1868 023328 Sunderland 1897  
vol.58 1897-1903; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, John Nathaniel b. Nova Scotia 1832 C10145 Liverpool 1854 (1864 vol.28)  
vol.1 1854-1871, 1873; vol.16 1874, 1877-1878; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, John William b. Tynemouth 1829 C16131 Shields 1857 Steam 1870 except vol.28  
vol.1 1857-1863, 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 1884
- ARMSTRONG, Joseph b. North Shields 1800 S35221  
vol.1 1860-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, Matthew b. Beverley, Yorks 1885 [no certificate no. given] Hull 1910  
vol.73 Extra folio no.9 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, Miles b. St Johns, N[ew]f[ound]l[an]d 1821 S50267  
vol.1 1856-1857, 1860-1862, 1865-1866, 1869-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, Ralph Hunter b. Blyth 1831 C10406 Shields 1854  
vol.1 1854-1866
- ARMSTRONG, Robert b. Co Down 1805 S35273  
vol.1 1856-1865; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, Robert b. Blyth 1823 C29978 Shields 1863  
vol.1 1864-1868; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, Robert b. Co Elgin 1826 C5294 Newcastle 1851  
vol.1 1851-1864, 1866-1869, 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, Robert b. Whitehaven 1827 S50172  
vol.1 1856-1862, 1864-1869, 1871-1873; vol.16 1874; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, Robert b. Wigtownshire 1835 C33678 Greenock 1869  
vol.1 1869-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.43 1893

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ARMSTRONG, Robert b.Londonderry 1840 CCanadian(Col vols.28,43)56 St Johns, NB, Canada 1872  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1886; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, Robert b.Lossiemouth 1858 C07266 Liverpool 1883  
vol.28 1884-1886
- ARMSTRONG, Rob[er]t B b.Blyth 1867 024869 S Shields 1897  
vol.58 1897-1902; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, Rob[er]t Cuthbert b.Invercargill 1868 032766 Sunderland 1901  
vol.58 Extra folio no.2 1901,1903; vol.73 1904
- ARMSTRONG, Robert Leslie b.Carlisle 1826 C8576 Dublin 1861 changed to C91124 vol.1  
vol.1 1861-1873; vol.16 1874-1877,1879
- ARMSTRONG, Samuel Shails b.Hull 1806 S50081  
vol.1 1856-1869; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, Sydney b.Selby, Yorks 1866 020605 Hull 1891  
vol.43 1891-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ARMSTRONG, Thomas b.Northumberland 1823 S50053  
vol.1 1855-1864,1869,1872; vol.16 1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, Thomas b.North Shields 1832 C9687 Newcastle 1857  
vol.1 1857-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1883;  
vol.43 1891-1893; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, Thomas b.Carlisle 1844 C84066 Liverpool 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1884
- ARMSTRONG, Thomas b.Sunderland 1865 016195 South Shields 1890  
vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1906,  
1909,1911
- ARMSTRONG, Thomas Bartholomew b.Blyth 1828 C7596 Shields 1853  
vol.1 1853-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1891; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, William b.Belfast 1822 C15001 Newcastle 1856  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874,1877-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, William b.Liverpool 1828 C7836 Liverpool 1853  
vol.1 1853-1861,1864-1865,1867-1868,1872-1873; vol.16  
1875-1878; vol.28 1880-1881
- ARMSTRONG, William b.Dundee 1829 C88614 Liverpool 1866  
vol.1 1866-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, William b.Workington 1835 C1230 Liverpool 1861  
vol.1 1861-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1877,1879; vol.28 1880,1883,1886-1887; vol.43  
1888-1889; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, William b.Dublin 1857 015105 Liverpool 1891  
vol.43 Extra folio no.2 1891,1895; vol.58 1896-1898; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ARMSTRONG, William b.Stirling 1858 C08520 Glasgow 1887  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58 1896,  
1900-1901; vol.73 1904
- ARMSTRONG, William Arthur b.Manchester 1866 017538 Liverpool 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.5 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1898,1900

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*



- 1901,1903; vol.73 1904,1906,1908-1911
- ARMSTRONG, William Charles b.Austria 1852 C17136 London 1879  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed;  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- ARMYTAGE, Edward Stanley Barraclough b.Leeds 1876 030325 London 1902  
vol.58 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ARNDT, Otto H b.Prussia 1848 Col313 New Zealand 1882  
vol.28 1887; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ARNEL, James b.Bristol 1838 HTC 101173 Bristol 1875 (1870 vols. 1,16) changed to C99565  
vol.16  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1875-1878; vol.28 1880-1885;  
vol.43 1892; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ARNELL, Henry William b.Newport, I of W 1858 011205 Southampton 1893  
vol.43 Extra folio no.3 1893-1895; vol.58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ARNESEN, Christen b.Bergen 1858 C015724 Hull 1885  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no  
voyages listed
- ARNETT, John Richard b.Middlesbro[ugh] 1838 C93942 London 1870  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874,1879; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARNETT, Thomas b.Co Durham 1829 C11060 Sunderland 1858  
vol.1 1858-1864
- ARNETT, William b.Sunderland 1848 C89709 Sunderland 1873  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1875
- ARNOLD, A H I b.Port Adelaide 1869 SAust516 South Australia 1898  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ARNOLD, Alfred Elliston b.Deal 1882 037916 London 1908  
vol.73 1908-1911
- ARNOLD, Arthur C b.London 1864 Hkg1570 Hong Kong 1900  
vol.58 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed; vol.73 no  
voyages listed
- ARNOLD, Burton b.Yorkshire 1832 C25167 Plymouth 1862 F & A  
vol.1 1862-1873; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no voyages  
listed; vol.58 Extra folio no.1 1897,1899
- ARNOLD, Carleton Daniel (David vols.43,58) b.Liverpool 1850  
C12889 Liverpool 1875 (1874 vol.16)  
vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1880-1881,1883,1886-1887; vol.  
43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ARNOLD, Charles b.London 1865 00265 London 1890 Steam  
vol.43 1891; vol.58 1898,1900-1901; vol.73 no voyages  
listed
- ARNOLD, Claude P b.Luton 1884 038145 London 1907  
vol.73 1907
- ARNOLD, Edgar Philip b.Brighton, Sussex 1868 022628 London 1895  
vol.43 Extra folio no.8 no voyages listed; vol.58 no  
voyages listed; vol.73 1905
- ARNOLD, Ernest Arthur b.Liverpool 1870 024505 Liverpool 1901

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.58 Extra folio no.1 1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ARNOLD, Ernest James b.London 1867 019538 London 1892 Extra 1892  
vol.43 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed; vol.58 1896-  
1899; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ARNOLD, Frederick b.Kent 1827 C33409 Cork 1857  
vol.1 1857-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880; vol.43  
1889-1890,1893  
ARNOLD, George b.Gainsboro[ugh] 1862 013898 Hull 1890 Fore & Aft  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed;  
vol.73 1905,1907-1911  
ARNOLD, George b.Knottingley, Yorks 1881 036831 Hull 1905  
vol.73 1907-1911  
ARNOLD, George Barrett b.London 1864 016943 London 1896 Extra 1896  
vol.58 1896,1899; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ARNOLD, Harry b.Yarmouth, I[sle] of W[ight] 1862 C09866 London 1886  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73  
1904-1911  
ARNOLD, Henry b.Pontypool 1873 026818 Newport 1897  
vol.58 Extra folio no.1 1897-1898; vol.73 no voyages  
listed  
ARNOLD, James b.Pembrokeshire 1822 C34347 Cork 1865  
vol.1 1865-1870,1872-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ARNOLD, James b.Lancashire 1841 C23000 Liverpool 1864  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896,1899-1903; vol.73 1904-  
1906  
ARNOLD, John b.Knottingley 1839 C23450 N Shields 1871  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ARNOLD, John C C b.Deal 1866 001294 London 1897 changed to  
002091 vol.58 and back to 001294 vol.73 Steam Ships  
vol.58 1897-1903; vol.73 1904-1909  
ARNOLD, John Thomas b.Knottingley 1875 032740 Hull 1904  
vol.73 1904-1911  
ARNOLD, Joseph b.Yorkshire 1824 S35220  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no voyages  
listed  
ARNOLD, Joseph b.Yorkshire 1830 S35128  
vol.1 1856-1864  
ARNOLD, Orlando James Harwood b.London 1837 C20733 London 1864  
changed to C04075 vol.16 Steam 1872 except vols.43,58  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1884,1886  
-1887; vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ARNOLD, Peter b.Liverpool 1851 5038 Liverpool 1889  
vol.43 1889-1895; vol.58 1896-1899; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ARNOLD, Richard b.Co Dorset 1822 C33916 Liverpool 1853  
vol.1 1853-1856,1872-1873; vol.16 1874,1877-1878; vol.28

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

1880

- ARNOLD, Richard Dyer b.Dover 1842 11549 London 1877 F & A  
vol.16 1877-1878; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1889-1893,  
1895; vol.58 1896,1900; vol.73 1908
- ARNOLD, Robert b.London 1818 C6446 Liverpool 1852  
vol.1 1852-1865,1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ARNOLD, Samuel Collett Farrier b.Kingsdown, Kent 1864 014430 London 1891  
vol.43 Extra folio no.2 1891-1895; vol.58 1897; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ARNOLD, Thomas b.W Hartlepool 1871 00784 Sunderland 1897 Steam 1897  
vol.58 1897-1899,1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1907,1909-1911
- ARNOLD, Walter b.Rugby 1835 C013 London 1872 (1874 vol.28)  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARNOLD, William b.Yorkshire 1821 S50124  
vol.1 1855-1861,1864,1867-1868
- ARNOLD, William b.Berlin 1846 C15875 Liverpool 1878  
vol.16 1878; vol.28 1881-1882
- ARNOLD, William Ewen b.Sydney, NSW 1860 C018122 Liverpool 1887  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1893-1895; vol.58 1896,  
1900-1903; vol.73 1904-1906
- ARNOT, Geo[rge] (I vol.73) Henry b.Liscard 1870 021252 Liverpool 1893 Lieut RNR 8262  
16.3.1909  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 1897,1900,1903; vol.73  
1904-1911
- ARNOTT, George b.Northumberland 1805 S35010  
vol.1 1855-1863
- ARNOTT, George Walker b.Kinross 1845 C32107 London 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1880
- ARNOTT, James b.Newburgh 1834 (1844 vol.28) C86850 Dundee 1876  
vol.16 1876-1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARNOTT, John Hodgson b.Sunderland 1875 028862 Sunderland 1898  
vol.58 1898-1899
- ARNOTT, William b.Kirkcaldy 1841 C32977 N Shields 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1885  
-1887; vol.43 1888-1891,1893-1894; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ARNOTT, William b.Alves 1856 C01542 London 1882  
vol.28 1882-1885,1887; vol.43 1888-1890; vol.58 no  
voyages listed
- ARNOTT, William Preston b.Oxfordshire 1838 S74956  
vol.1 no voyages listed
- ARRIANDIAGA, Santiago b.Elanchove, Spain 1878 004211 Dublin 1911 Steamships  
vol.73 1911
- ARROWSMITH, Ernest Southey b.Prescot, Lancashire 1873 030165 Liverpool 1900  
vol.58 1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1910
- ARROWSMITH, Haswell Allanson b.Prescot, Lancashire 1874 029836 Liverpool 1900 Steam

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.58 Extra folio no.1 no voyages listed; vol.73 1906-1907,1909,1911
- ARROWSMITH, James b.Tynemouth 1826 C2393 Sunderland 1857  
vol.1 1857-1862,1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARROWSMITH, Thomas Michael b.Tynemouth 1827 C12667 Sunderland 1857  
vol.1 1859-1873; vol.16 1874-1875,1877; vol.28 1880
- ARSCOTT, Robert James Hellyer b.Devon 1842 C4423 Liverpool 1867  
changed to C29996 vol.28  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1885-1887; vol.43 1888
- ARTER, David b.Buck (Birch vol.16) 1846 C12616 Dublin 1875  
changed to C018598 vol.28  
vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1906
- ARTER, John b.Borth 1854 C04144 Liverpool 1883  
vol.28 1884-1887; vol.43 1888,1890-1895; vol.58 1897-1903; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ARTER, William b.Co Cardigan 1843 C88063 Dublin 1871  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880,1882-1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1891,1893-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ARTHUR see also ARTHURS
- ARTHUR, Adam b.Irvine 1823 C8430 Liverpool 1853 (1849 vol.28)  
vol.1 Extra folio no.2 1853-1862,1873; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ARTHUR, [& Arthur vol.58] George b.St Ives 1879 034966 Newport 1903  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1904
- ARTHUR, Arthur Winchester b.Hopewell, Albert Co, NB 1848 94370  
Sunderland 1874 changed to 98411 vol.16  
vol.16 1874-1876; vol.43 1889-1891; vol.58 1901-1903; vol.73 1904-1906,1911
- ARTHUR, Edward b.Devon 1825 S50233  
vol.1 1869,1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ARTHUR, Edward b.Plymouth 1852 C99741 London 1880  
vol.28 1880,1882-1884,1886-1887; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ARTHUR, Francis Philip b.Jersey 1841 C28191 Plymouth 1867  
vol.1 1868-1869,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1876,1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1882; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ARTHUR, George b.Shetland 1822 S35209  
vol.1 1855-1868
- ARTHUR, George b.Nesting, Shetland 1881 003187 W Hartlepool 1908 Steamships  
vol.73 1908-1911
- ARTHUR, George Duncan Macpherson b.Bude 1872 026597 Plymouth 1898  
vol.58 1900-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ARTHUR, James b.S Shields 1849 C90218 S Shields 1872

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888,1890,1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73  
1904-1906
- ARTHUR, James Campbell b.Glasgow 1852 C01062 Glasgow 1881  
vol.28 1882,1885; vol.43 1888-1893; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ARTHUR, James John b.S Shields 1845 C6613 S Shields 1877  
vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895;  
vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904
- ARTHUR, John b.South Shields 1828 C11663 Sunderland 1859  
vol.1 1859-1867,1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
-1885
- ARTHUR, John b.Liverpool 1875 028638 Liverpool 1901  
vol.58 Extra folio no.1 1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ARTHUR, John David Constable b.Glasgow 1851 C96377 Glasgow 1880  
vol.28 1880-1883,1885; vol.43 1889-1890; vol.58 no  
voyages listed
- ARTHUR, Laurence b.Lerwick 1883 039669 Sunderland 1909  
vol.73 1909-1911
- ARTHUR, Magnus William b.Shetland 1853 C07628 Leith 1886  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1892-1895; vol.58 no  
voyages listed
- ARTHUR, Peter b.Glasgow 1843 C27550 Glasgow 1869  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1875,1877
- ARTHUR, Peter Murray b.Donaghadee 1872 027545 Dublin 1898  
vol.58 1899-1900,1903; vol.73 1904-1907,1911
- ARTHUR, Samuel Scott b.Hull 1820 C4156 Liverpool 1851  
vol.1 1851-1864
- ARTHUR, Thomas b.Liverpool 1872 Hkg1201 Hong Kong 1897  
vol.58 1901-1903; vol.73 1906,1908-1909
- ARTHUR, William b.Ballyvester 1855 C06461 (06419 vol.73) Belfast 1882  
vol.28 1882-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1898;  
vol.73 1904-1911
- ARTHUR, William b.Dundee 1860 C07444 London 1866  
vol.28 1886-1887; vol.43 1889-1892,1894-1895; vol.58  
1896,1898-1902; vol.73 1904,1906,1908-1911
- ARTHURS, Arthur Magown b.Island Magee (sic) 1861 C013461 Belfast 1886  
vol.28 1886-1887; vol.43 1888-1891,1893,1895; vol.58  
1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ARTHURS (ARTHUR one entry each vols.28,43), James b.Island Magee  
(sic) 1845 (1844 one entry vols.28,43) C04487 Belfast 1878  
vol.16 1878-1879; vol.28 (2 entries) 1880-1887; vol.43  
(2 entries) 1888
- ARTHURS, James b.Antrim 1847 C93993 Liverpool 1874 (1885 vol.43)  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1884,1886-1887; vol.43  
1888-1889

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ARTHURS, Robert Thomas b.Island Magee (sic) 1860 011007 Glasgow 1888  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1898; vol.73 1909-1910
- ARTHURS, Samuel John b.Millbay 1856 C01650 Belfast 1881  
vol.28 1882-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1902;  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ARTHURS, William b.Down 1854 C012022 Belfast 1882  
vol.28 1883-1887; vol.43 1888-1890; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ARTHURSON, Andrew George b.Leith 1831 C30697 Leith 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 (2 entries) 1874-1879; vol.28  
1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1889
- ARTHURSON, Arthur b.Lerwick 1828 C15431 Liverpool 1863  
vol.1 1863-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880,1882-1886; vol.43 1888-1890
- ARTHURSON, Hercules b.Hoganess, Shetland 1881 003433 Aberdeen 1909 Steamships  
vol.73 1909-1911
- ARTHURSON, John b.Shetland 1838 C26595 Liverpool 1868  
vol.1 1868-1872; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1881-1884
- ARTHURSON, Magnus b.Shetlands 1854 C08238 Liverpool 1883  
vol.28 1883,1887; vol.43 1888; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ARTHURSON, Robert Magnus b.Reawick, Shetland 1876 003618 South Shields 1909  
Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.7 1909-1911
- ARTIS, Richard Clark b.Aberdeen 1834 C12606 Aberdeen 1862  
vol.1 1862-1868
- ARTIS, William b.Great Yarmouth 1807 S35300  
vol.1 1855,1857-1865
- ARTIS, William Edward b.Bermondsey, London 1832 C3122 London 1859  
vol.1 1859-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no voyages  
listed
- ARUNDEL see ARUNDELL
- ARUNDELL, Charles b.Yorkshire 1817 S54532  
vol.1 1861,1864,1866-1871,1873; vol.16 1876,1879; vol.28  
1880
- ARUNDELL, Michael Lionel b.Southpool 1855 C03919 Plymouth 1881  
(1882 vol.28) F & A vol.28  
vol.28 1881-1884,1886; vol.43 1889-1890,1892-1895; vol.  
58 1896-1898,1903; vol.73 1904-1906
- ARUNDELL (ARUNDEL print), Richard b.Salcombe 1821 C9465 Plymouth 1853  
vol.1 1854-1871
- ARUNDELL, Richard Ernest b.Paddington 1860 C011311 London 1885  
vol.28 1885; vol.43 1892-1893,1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ARVESCHOUG, Olaf Theodor (Theodore vol.58) b.Bodoe, Norway 1853 08877 Sunderland  
1889  
vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ARWIDSON, Walter b.Hull 1854 C014718 (014719 vol.28) Hull 1884  
changed to 033153 and to 038054 vol.58

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888,1890-1892,1894; vol.58  
1899-1902; vol.73 1904-1907,1909,1911
- ASALS, Joseph b.London 1841 (1845 vols.28,43) C29044 London 1870  
vol.1 1870-1872; vol.16 1874,1876-1877; vol.28 1882-1884; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ASBURN, Charles b.Liverpool 1846 C83453 London 1873  
vol.1 1873
- ASBURY, Dannett b.Retford, Notts 1866 018331 London 1896  
vol.58 1896-1897,1899-1900,1902-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ASCOUGH, George Christopher b.North Shields 1834 C5271 Shields 1858 Steam 1858  
vol.1 1858-1873; vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880,1884, 1887; vol.43 1888,1890,1894-  
1895; vol.58 1898,1900-1901, 1903; vol.73 1905
- ASH, Francis b.Newfoundland 1834 C90762 Cork 1869  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1876,1879; vol.28 1880-1883,  
1885; vol.43 1889,1891-1892,1894; vol.58 no voyages  
listed
- ASH, Harry Armine Halcott b.London 1875 032323 London 1910  
Lieut. Commander RNR 25 Sept. 1918  
vol.73 Extra folio no.9 no voyages listed
- ASH, Thomas b.Wisbeach (sic) 1833 C23860 London 1866 changed to C95853 vol.1  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ASH, William b.Bristol 1822 C10593 Plymouth 1854  
vol.1 1854-1863
- ASH, William b.Salcombe 1841 C83771 Plymouth 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 no voyages  
listed
- ASHBRIDGE, John b.Whitehaven 1819 C11792 Liverpool 1855  
vol.1 1855-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ASHBURN, Charles b.Liverpool 1846 C83453 London 1873  
vol.16 1875-1876,1878-1879
- ASHBURN (ASHBURNER vol.73), Richard b.Barrow in Furness 1867 019332 Liverpool  
1891  
vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 1897,1899,1903; vol.73 1910-  
1911
- ASHBURNER see also ASHBURNE
- ASHBURNER, Robert b.Ulverstone 1816 S35288  
vol.1 1859-1866
- ASHBY, Cecil Willaume (Williams vol.43) b.Cobham 1861 CS76517  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ASHBY, Charles Fred[eric]k b.London 1868 021641 London 1899  
vol.58 1899,1901-1903; vol.73 1906-1909,1911
- ASHBY, Henry b.Whitstable 1829 C16400 Newcastle 1860 changed to C014124 vol.28  
vol.1 1860-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885,  
1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1899; vol.73 no  
voyages listed
- ASHBY, John b.Whitstable 1861 013758 South Shields 1888

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ASHBY, William b.Whitstable 1823 S75181  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874,1876,1878-1879; vol.28 1881-1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1891-1892; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ASHBY, William b.London 1831 C10903 London 1856  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874,1876
- ASHBY, William Thomas b.Whitstable 1849 C29911 S Shields 1874  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1902; vol.73 1905
- ASHBY, William Thomas b.London 1859 C08176 London 1883  
vol.28 1883-1884; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ASHCROFT, Charles b.Liverpool 1857 C05280 Liverpool 1887  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1891,1893-1895; vol.58 1896-1900; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ASHCROFT, J J b.Fleetwood 1865 Bengal141 Bengal 1892  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ASHCROFT, Thomas James b.Liverpool 1860 013195 Liverpool 1891  
changed to 035154 and then to 036930 vol.58  
vol.43 1891-1895; vol.58 1897-1898; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ASHDOWN see also ASHFORD
- ASHDOWN, Edward b.Essex 1840 C21359 London 1868  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1892
- ASHE, Frederick Allen b.Dublin 1882 035207 Dublin 1905 Extra  
(Passed direct from 1st Mate)  
vol.73 1907
- ASHFIELD, John Charles b.London 1865 00597 London 1892 Steam Ships  
vol.43 Extra folio no.3 1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1910
- ASHFORD, Alfred b.Hull 1860 016063 Hull 1890  
vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ASHFORD (ASHDOWN vol.43), Charles b.Scilly Isles 1844 Colonial113 Victoria 1876  
vol.16 1879; vol.28 1882,1884; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ASHFORD (ASHDOWN one entry vol.43), Joseph b.Hull 1858 C04899 Hull 1883  
vol.28 1883-1887; vol.43 (2 entries) 1888-1891; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ASHFORD, Reginald Frank b.Forest Gate, E 1886 003998 Hull 1911  
vol.73 Extra folio no.11 1911
- ASHFORD, Stephen b.Scilly 1833 C17505 Plymouth 1860 changed to C95069 vol.1 (C95096 vol.28)  
vol.1 1860-1871; vol.16 1879; vol.28 1880
- ASHFORD, William b.Cornwall 1825 C9998 Plymouth 1854  
vol.1 1854-1858,1860-1861,1863-1873; vol.16 1874-1877,

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*



1879

- ASHLEY, Herbert b.Altrincham 1883 037838 Liverpool 1907  
vol.73 Extra folio no.3 1907-1911
- ASHMAN, Joseph b.Essex 1808 S75018  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ASHMEAD, Thomas b.Bristol 1824 C10033 London 1848  
vol.1 1852-1861,1867,1869
- ASHTON, Caleb b.Keadby, Lincoln 1878 002852 Hull 1907  
vol.73 Extra folio no.4 no voyages listed
- ASHTON, Edward b.Yorkshire 1819 S74089  
vol.1 1861-1864
- ASHTON, Ernest b.Ponsonby, NB 1877 036708 Hull 1906 Extra  
vol.73 1906
- ASHTON, Francis b.Lincoln 1850 C90132 London 1881  
vol.28 1885; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ASHTON, George Holt b.Liverpool 1841 C23962 Liverpool 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ASHTON, James Hudson b.Hull 1844 (1841 vols.1,16) C26201 Hull  
1869 changed to C97826 and back to C26201 vol.16, then  
to C98959 vol.28  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1879; vol.28 1880-  
1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1897; vol.73 no  
voyages listed
- ASHTON, James Walter b.Cornwall 1857 (1837 vol.16) S74500  
vol.1 Extra folio no.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1876
- ASHTON, Joe b.Goole 1846 C93709 Hull 1878 F & A  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 1880
- ASHTON, John b.Castleford, Ireland (Yorkshire vol.16) 1826  
S50005  
vol.1 1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ASHTON, Percival G b.Melbourne 1878 Hkg1691 Hong Kong 1901 &  
NSW536 New South Wales 1902 Extra  
vol.58 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed; vol.73 no  
voyages listed
- ASHTON, Samuel b.South Lincoln (South Shields vol.1) 1842 C17854 London 1873  
vol.1 Extra folio no.1 1873  
vol.16 1879; vol.28 1880,1882,1885; vol.43 no voyages  
listed
- ASHTON, Stephen b.Goole 1880 036361 Hull 1905  
vol.73 1905,1907-1909
- ASHTON, William b.Lerwick 1811 C2135 Shields 1849 changed to  
C013787 3rd class vol.28  
vol.1 1851-1854,1856-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880  
-1883; vol.43 1888-1889
- ASHTON, William b.Cornwall 1817 S74861  
vol.1 1863-1866

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ASHURST, J A b.Liverpool 1867 Bengal171 Bengal 1894  
vol.43 1895; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ASHWIN, Keyt b.Worcestershire 1868 021897 Belfast 1898 Extra  
1902 Sub Lieut. RNR (retired) 1898 vol.73 only  
vol.58 1898-1903; vol.73 1905-1909,1911
- ASHWOOD, Joseph Charles b.Glasgow 1840 Canadian(Col vol.28)C123  
Halifax, NS 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ASHWORTH, Frank b.Levenshulme, Lancs 1878 002013 Liverpool 1903 Steamships  
vol.58 Extra folio no.3 no voyages listed; vol.73 1904-  
1911
- ASHWORTH, Frederick Charles b.Liverpool 1835 HT102435 Cork 1882  
vol.28 no voyages listed
- ASHWORTH, James Dixon b.Plymouth 1874 028451 Plymouth 1897  
vol.58 1898-1903; vol.73 1904-1905,1910-1911
- ASHWORTH, Norman Walker b.S Shields 1883 037650 S[under]land 1907  
vol.73 Extra folio no.3 1907-1911
- ASHWORTH, William b.Heywood, Lancashire 1867 022103 Liverpool  
changed to 030716 vol.58  
vol.43 Extra folio no.8 no voyages listed; vol.58 1896,  
1898-1903; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ASKAM (ASKHAM vol.16), James b.Yorkshire 1812 S35052  
vol.1 1856-1863,1872-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ASKAM, John b.Yorkshire 1827 S50129  
vol.1 1855-1867
- ASKAM, William b.Knottingley 1827 (1837 vol.28) S74538  
vol.1 1855-1858,1861-1863,1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1876,  
1878; vol.28 1882
- ASKER (ASKUR vol.16), Kurt b.Sweden 1840 C31646 London 1866 Steam 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 1882
- ASKEW, Charles John b.Stamford, England 1847 Canadian(Col vol.28)C819 St John, Canada  
1876  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ASKEW, David b.Whitehaven 1814 S35062  
vol.1 1856-1864
- ASKEW, George Henry b.Gainsborough 1839 C23946 Hull 1864 changed to C010623 vol.28  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1881,1886-  
1887; vol.43 1888-1891; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ASKEW, James b.Cumberland 1824 C23821 Belfast 1861  
vol.1 1861-1866
- ASKEW, John b.Workington 1849 C93912 Liverpool 1873 (1878 vol.16)  
vol.16 Extra folio no.1 1878-1879; vol.28 1884-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1897; vol.73 no voyages  
listed
- ASKEW, Samuel b.Liverpool 1847 C84134 Liverpool 1885 changed to C017766 vol.28  
vol.28 1886-1887; vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58 1897-1900;

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.73 no voyages listed  
ASKEW, Thomas Carter b.Ipswich 1814 S50002  
vol.1 1858-1865,1867,1870-1871,1873; vol.16 1874  
ASKEY see also ASKIN  
ASKEY, Benjamin b.Stockton 1811 S35073 Dundee 1852  
vol.16 1856-1860,1876; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ASKEY, Thomas b.Workington 1849 C03307 Liverpool 1873  
vol.28 no voyages listed  
ASKHAM see also ASKAM  
ASKHAM, George b.Grimston 1875 002425 South Shields 1911 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.10 1911  
ASKIN, Frederick Herbert b.Kidderminster 1861 011684 London 1891  
vol.43 1891-1895; vol.58 1897-1903; vol.73 1904-1905  
ASKIN, James b.Belfast 1851 C02602 Belfast 1882  
vol.28 1882-1887; vol.43 1889-1891; vol.58 no voyages  
listed  
ASKIN (ASKEY one entry vol.28), Thomas b.Belfast (Workington one entry vol.28) 1847  
(1849 one entry vol.28) C03307 S Shields (Liverpool one entry vol.28) 1877 (1873 one  
entry vol.28)  
vol.16 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed; vol.28 (2 entries) no voyages listed; vol.43 Extra  
folio no.6 1895; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 Extra folio no.7 1909-1911  
ASKIN, William b.Belfast 1843 C34548 Liverpool 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 (2 entries) 1874,1876-1877 ASKUR see ASKER  
ASLIN, Robert b.Ripon 1887 040417 London 1911  
vol.73 Extra folio no.10 no voyages listed  
ASPEL, Thomas b.Wexford 1843 C92219 Dublin 1874  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1882  
ASPINAL (ASPINALL vol.16), Archbold Lake b.Birmingham 1852 C96130 Liverpool 1879  
vol.16 Extra folio no.2 1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1884-  
1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1891-1894; vol.58 no voyages  
listed  
ASPINALL see also ASPINAL  
ASPINALL, Albert Edward b.Hull 1867 020258 Hull 1895 changed to 039685 vol.73  
vol.43 Extra folio no.8 1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73  
1904,1909-1911  
ASPINALL, John Robert b.Hull 1858 06929 Hull 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.5 no voyages listed; vol.58 1897-  
1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ASPINALL (ASPINWALL vol.73), William Trow b.Liverpool 1867 021371 Liverpool 1895  
vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ASPINWALL see ASPINALL  
ASPLET, Abraham b.Jersey 1827 C12909 Liverpool 1855  
vol.1 1855-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1881,1886-1887; vol.43 1888-1891; vol.58 no  
voyages listed  
ASPLET, Elias b.Jersey 1830 C23814 Plymouth 1861  
vol.1 1861-1870,1872-1873; vol.16 1874,1877-1878; vol.28

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- 1880-1882,1886; vol.43 1889  
ASPLET, Elias b.Jersey 1834 C18866 Liverpool 1862  
vol.1 1862-1864,1866,1869; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ASPLET, Felix b.Jersey 1829 C4248 Plymouth 1855  
vol.1 1855-1861,1863-1866,1868-1869; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ASPLET, James b.Jersey 1840 C30039 Liverpool 1869  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 no voyages listed  
ASPLET, Joshua b.Jersey 1827 C8221 London 1853  
vol.1 1854-1868,1873; vol.16 (name very faint) 1874-  
1879; vol.28 1880-1882,1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1889  
ASPLET, Sydney Bakewell b.Liverpool 1863 014685 Liverpool 1891  
vol.43 1891-1895; vol.58 1896-1897,1899-1901; vol.73  
1904-1911  
ASPLET, Thomas b.Jersey 1819 S50062  
vol.1 1855-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ASPLING, Thomas b.North Shields 1835 C14121 Shields 1865  
vol.1 1865-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1885  
ASQUITH, Charles b.Maryport 1878 035972 Liverpool 1905  
vol.73 1907-1911  
ASQUITH, Claude b.Maryport 1882 036705 Liverpool 1905  
vol.73 1909-1911  
ASQUITH, William b.Maryport 1849 C93016 Hull 1875  
vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895;  
vol.58 1896-1902; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ASSENHEIMER, Werner Augustus b.Bradford, Yorks 1884 005175 Hull 1909 changed to  
009841 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.6 1909-1910  
ASTEINZA, Jose Antonio b.Mundaca, Spain 1883 003852 Liverpool 1911 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.10 1911  
ASTLEY, Spencer Beauchamp b.Fulwood, Lancs 1880 005183 London 1909 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.7 1910  
ASTLEY, W[illia]m Herbert b.Kirkdale, Lancs 1870 001530 Liverpool 1898 Steamships Extra  
1901  
vol.58 1900-1901,1903; vol.73 1904,1906-1908  
ATCHINSON, Thomas Eli b.N Shields 1839 C30137 S Shields 1877  
vol.16 1877-1878; vol.28 1880-1881; vol.58 Extra folio  
no.1 1900; vol.73 1904,1906-1907  
ATCHISON, John Ramsay b.St John, NB 1846 C85735 Liverpool 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 1884-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 no voyages  
listed  
ATHERDEN, Cha[rl]e Thomas b.Newhaven, Sussex 1880 039405 London 1910  
vol.73 Extra folio no.8 no voyages listed  
ATHERFOLD, William b.Croydon 1831 C20039 Sunderland 1863  
vol.1 1863-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1882,1884

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- 1887; vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ATHERTON, Daniel b.Lancashire 1818 S74548  
vol.1 1863,1867-1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1877
- ATHERTON, David Henry b.Plymouth 1871 025727 Sunderland 1896 Extra  
vol.58 1896-1901,1903; vol.73 1905,1909-1910
- ATHERTON, James b.Lancashire 1831 HT102401 Liverpool 1882  
vol.28 no voyages listed
- ATHERTON, Lionel Lidderdale b.Marden, Wilts 1879 034885 London  
1905 Lieut. Commander RNR (retired 12 Aug. 1915)  
vol.73 1906-1907
- ATHERTON, Rob[er]t Lowe b.Liverpool 1857 06129 Liverpool 1889  
vol.43 1889-1890
- ATHERTON, William b.Liverpool 1844 C102221 Liverpool 1879  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ATHEY, James b.Newcastle 1829 C8173 Sunderland 1854  
vol.1 1854-1858,1868
- ATHOW, Francis Abdiel b.Great Yarmouth 1832 C20973 London 1868  
changed to C96574 vol.1  
vol.1 1868,1870-1873; vol.16 1874,1877-1879; vol.28 1883  
-1884; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ATKIN see also ATKINS
- ATKIN, Arthur James b.Liverpool 1882 002059 Hull 1907  
vol.73 1907-1909,1911
- ATKIN, Charles B b.Hull 1842 C89330 Liverpool 1875 (1876 vol.28)  
vol.28 1881-1882; vol.43 1893; vol.58 1896-1900; vol.73  
no voyages listed
- ATKIN, Christopher b.Hull 1826 CHT100997 Hull 1867  
vol.1 1867-1872; vol.16 1876
- ATKIN, George b.Lerwick 1828 C21570 Sunderland 1863  
vol.1 1863-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- ATKIN, James b.Spalding 1848 C97320 Hull 1877  
vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1893;  
vol.58 no voyages listed
- ATKIN, John James b.Liverpool 1844 C32045 Liverpool 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1901; vol.73 no voyages  
listed
- ATKIN, Robert b.Northumberland (Newfoundland vol.16) 1819 S35082  
changed to S75672 vol.1 (S75762 vol.28)  
vol.1 1869; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages  
listed
- ATKIN, Robert b.Spalding 1845 C96098 Hull 1874  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1884,1886-1887; vol.43  
1888,1890-1894; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ATKIN, Thomas b.Yorkshire 1823 C4188 Sunderland 1851

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1851-1867,1869-1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28  
1880-1883; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ATKIN, Thomas b.Lerwick 1838 C30933 Liverpool 1866 changed to C012233 vol.28  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1880,1882-  
1884,1886; vol.43 1889-1893; vol.58 1896-1897,1901; vol.  
73 1908-1909
- ATKIN, Walter S G D b.Brisbane, Queensland, Aust[ralia] 1869  
019070 Liverpool 1891 Extra 1891  
vol.43 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1905
- ATKIN, William b.Lerwick 1824 C28735 Shields 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885,  
1887; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ATKINS, Andrew George b.Kent 1832 C20538 Hull 1867 changed to C90872  
vol.1 1867-1869
- ATKINS, Arthur Ambrose b.London 1881 Canada3865 Canada 1910  
Extra 1910 renewed as 039562 London 1911  
vol.73 Extra folio no.8 1911
- ATKINS, Caleb Jackson b.Maitland, Nova Scotia (Hants vol.43) 1837  
C93746 Dublin 1870  
vol.1 1870-1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-  
1882; vol.43 1892; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ATKINS, Charles E b.Southampton 1878 1899 Bombay 1906  
vol.73 Extra folio no.4 1908-1909
- ATKINS, Edward D b.Williamstown, Victoria 1865 Vict749 Victoria 1892  
vol.43 Extra folio no.3 no voyages listed; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ATKINS, Edward Trevarthen b.Cardiff 1876 031711 Cardiff 1901 Extra 1902  
vol.58 Extra folio no.2 1902-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ATKINS, Frederick b.Cork 1849 93159 Cardiff 1889  
vol.43 1889-1890,1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1902; vol.73  
1905,1907,1910
- ATKINS, Frederick P b.London 1866 019556 London 1893  
vol.58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ATKINS, Henry b.Dover 1848 C87216 Sunderland 1872 changed to  
038544 and then to 039824 vol.73  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-  
1899,1902; vol.73 1905-1908
- ATKINS, Henry Campton b.Manchester 1860 010558 Liverpool 1890  
vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 no voyages  
listed
- ATKINS, Henry Wrench Grant b.Bakewell, Derby 1875 002653 London 1907  
vol.73 1911
- ATKINS, James b.Norfolk 1807 S35246  
vol.1 1855-1862,1865-1868
- ATKINS, James b.Dover 1852 C99548 S Shields 1884  
vol.28 1886; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ATKINS, James Bucknell b.Cork 1825 C2533 London 1850

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1851-1861,1867  
ATKINS, James Robert b.Great Yarmouth 1824 C89453 Newcastle 1857  
vol.1 1857-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1885 -1887; vol.43 1888  
ATKINS, James Samuel b.Norfolk 1842 C86846 London 1871 Steam 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1876,1878  
ATKINS, John b.South Shields 1817 S35223  
vol.1 1956-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ATKINS, John b.Kent 1829 C21681 (C21621 vol.1) London 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1885;  
vol.43 no voyages listed  
ATKINS, John Peter (Peter John vol.1) b.Deal 1824 C8765 London 1862 F & A  
vol.1 1862-1873; vol.16 (2 entries) 1874-1877  
ATKINS, Levi b.Guysboro[ugh], NS 1856 Col(Can vol.58)2027 Canada 1884  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1891-1895; vol.58  
1896-1897,1900,1903; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ATKINS, Percy John b.Bermondsey 1869 022022 London 1896  
vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
ATKINS, Ralph (Ralf vol.28) b.Whitby 1822 S50037  
vol.1 1855-1865,1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no  
voyages listed  
ATKINS (ATKIN vol.16), Thomas Bigham b.Bigham, Liverpool 1847 C81649 Liverpool 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1875  
ATKINS, William b.North Shields 1818 C14560 Newcastle 1856  
vol.1 1856-1867,1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1875  
ATKINS, William b.North Shields 1844 C84311 Shields 1874 changed to 022667 vol.43  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885; vol.43 1890,1892-  
1893; vol.58 1896,1898,1902; vol.73 no voyages listed  
ATKINSON, Alfred b.Jersey 1845 C31291 London 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1879; vol.28 1880-  
1887; vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-  
1905,1907  
ATKINSON, Amos b.Sackville, NB 1848 Col(Canada vol.16)C509 St John, NB, Canada 1874  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880,1882-1883,1885; vol.43 no voyages listed  
ATKINSON, Benjamin b.Jersey 1813 S35158 (S35138 vol.16)  
vol.1 1862-1863,1870; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ATKINSON, Charles b.Workington 1830 C25613 Liverpool 1866  
changed to C0508 vol.16  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1876,1878-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ATKINSON, Edward b.Blyth 1837 C25584 Shields 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1885  
-1887; vol.43 1888-1892,1894; vol.58 1897-1898; vol.73  
no voyages listed  
ATKINSON, Edward b.Co Durham 1841 C25080 Liverpool 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ATKINSON, Edward Peter b.Yorkshire 1841 C31436 North Shields 1867 Steam 1872 vol.1  
only

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1881,1884-1887; vol.43 1888-1890,1893-1895; vol.58 1898-1899; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, Francis b.Queenstown 1830 C16633 1859  
vol.28 1883-1884; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, Frederick James b.Devonport 1849 C75923 Bristol 1872  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, Frederick Richard b.Liverpool 1863 015655 Liverpool 1889  
vol.43 1890,1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ATKINSON, Frith Burnham b.New Brunswick 1841 C99724 Glasgow 1874  
vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1882,1887
- ATKINSON, George Buchanan b.Newton Abbot 1877 035576 Hull 1907  
vol.73 Extra folio no.4 1908-1911
- ATKINSON, George Edward b.Whitby 1887 004598 South Shields 1911 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.11 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, George William b.Quebec 1845 (1843 vol.16) C28948 London 1875  
vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895;  
vol.58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, Gowen b.Sunderland 1827 C13295 Newcastle 1864  
vol.1 1864-1871,1873; vol.16 1874; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, Hance b.New Brunswick 1819 S71229  
vol.1 1857,1868-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, Harold b.Whitehaven 1880 036345 Liverpool 1905  
vol.73 1909-1911
- ATKINSON, Henry b.Ulverstone 1841 C93528 Liverpool 1881  
vol.28 1881,1883,1886
- ATKINSON, Henry b.Eccles 1864 015944 Liverpool 1892  
vol.43 1894-1895; vol.58 1896; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, Henry W[illia]m M b.Taku, China 1864 019505 London 1897  
vol.58 1898-1901; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, Herbert C b.Parsboro, Cumberland 1864 Hkg2041 Hong Kong 1904  
vol.73 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, Hewson b.Grimby 1879 035078 Hull 1909  
vol.73 Extra folio no.6 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, Isaac b.Cumberland 1818 S50034  
vol.1 1855-1873; vol.16 1877
- ATKINSON, Isaac Campbell b.New Brunswick 1813 S75096  
vol.1 1856-1858,1860-1868
- ATKINSON, James b.S Shields 1882 002309 S Shields 1906 Extra  
(Passed direct from 1st Mate) Steamship  
vol.73 Extra folio no.1 1906-1911
- ATKINSON, James Edward b.Baltimore, US 1838 C31688 London 1871  
changed to C010353 vol.28  
vol.1 1871,1873; vol.16 1874,1877-1878; vol.28 1882
- ATKINSON, John b.York 1815 S75188  
vol.1 1855-1865,1867-1868

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*



- ATKINSON, John b.Leeds 1827 C2650  
vol.1 1863-1864
- ATKINSON, John b.Sunderland 1830 C22493 Shields 1862  
vol.1 1863-1873
- ATKINSON, John b.Liverpool 1842 C33532 Liverpool 1867 renewed  
as 90664 vol.1  
vol.1 1868-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, John b.Barrow in Furness 1869 028069 Newport 1906  
vol.73 Extra folio no.1 1906-1911
- ATKINSON, John Bell b.Whitehaven 1839 C29947 Liverpool 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, John Buddle b.Northumberland 1842 C33059 North Shields  
1868 changed to 021100 vol.43  
vol.1 1868-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 1880-  
1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896; vol.73 no voyages  
listed
- ATKINSON, John Byers b.Sunderland 1812 S35045  
vol.1 1856-1867,1869-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, John Henry b.Carlisle 1840 C20672 Glasgow 1867  
vol.1 1867; vol.16 1874; vol.28 1880; vol.43 no voyages  
listed
- ATKINSON, John Ismay b.Wylam, Northumberland 1863 013370 Sunderland 1888  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1902; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, John Joseph b.North Shields 1830 C16238 Sunderland 1855  
vol.1 1855-1873; vol.16 1875; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, John William b.North Shields 1882 002625 South Shields 1909 Steamships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.6 1909,1911
- ATKINSON, John Wilson b.London 1843 C30792 Glasgow 1868  
vol.1 1868-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.43 1890;  
vol.58 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, John Woodall b.Scarb[o]ro[ugh] 1864 016658 Hull 1889  
vol.43 1889-1895; vol.58 1896
- ATKINSON, Joseph b.New Brunswick 1825 S74216  
vol.1 1863,1865-1869,1871-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1879;  
vol.28 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, Joseph Freeman b.Isle of Wight 1844 S73799 Navigating 1871 Lieut. RN  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, Richard b.Hull 1843 C83032 London (Hull vols.43,58) 1876  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1880-1882,1885-1887; vol.43  
1889,1891-1895; vol.58 1896-1900; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, Robert b.Lincolnshire 1826 C81536 Shields 1857  
vol.1 1857-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, Robert b.Sunderland 1827 C5549 Sunderland 1851  
vol.1 1851-1869,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 no  
voyages listed
- ATKINSON, Robert b.Northumberland 1828 C12413 Sunderland 1861

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.1 1861-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ATKINSON, Robert b.Yorkshire 1835 C16184 Sunderland 1860  
vol.1 1860-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ATKINSON, Samuel Bolton b.Goole 1873 032807 Hull 1905 Fore & Aft  
vol.73 1909-1910  
ATKINSON, Samuel Phelps Hitchcock b.Manchester 1846 C82658 Liverpool 1872 changed to  
036859 vol.58  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1875,1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1883-1884,1886-1887;  
vol.43 1889,1891-1893; vol.58 1896,1898-1899,1901-1902; vol.73 1904-1905,1909-1910  
ATKINSON, Stephen b.South Shields 1817 S35046  
vol.1 1855-1871  
ATKINSON, Stephen Barnes b.New Brunswick 1840 C34652 Dublin 1869  
changed to 020284 vol.43  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1882,1884-  
1886; vol.43 1888; vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no  
voyages listed  
ATKINSON, Thomas b.Sunderland 1816 S35226 (S35266 vol.28)  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ATKINSON, Thomas b.Yorkshire 1821 S35080  
vol.1 1856-1857,1859-1870; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ATKINSON, Thomas b.Hull 1823 C15521 Hull 1856 changed to C95338 vol.1  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874,1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1882  
ATKINSON, Thomas b.Blyth 1834 C16517 Sunderland 1861  
vol.1 1862-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 no voyages listed  
ATKINSON, Thomas b.London 1839 C24280 London 1869  
vol.1 1869-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed  
ATKINSON, Thomas b.Queenstown 1856 C02329 Cork 1880 changed to  
020608 vol.43 and to 02329 vol.73  
vol.28 1880-1886; vol.43 1888-1893,1895; vol.58 1896, 1898-1902; vol.73  
1904,1909,1911  
ATKINSON, Thomas b.Sunderland 1868 020121 S Shields 1892  
vol.43 1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1899,1901-1902; vol.73 1904-1908  
ATKINSON, Thomas b.Liverpool 1884 038477 Liverpool 1909  
vol.73 Extra folio no.6 1910-1911  
ATKINSON, Thomas Fewson b.London 1840 C26565 London 1867 Steam 1870  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1882-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1889; vol.58 no voyages listed  
ATKINSON, Tolbert (Talbot vol.16) Putnam (Putman vol.28) b. Sackville, NB 1848 C89670  
Dublin 1872  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1882  
ATKINSON, Wilfred Henry b.Darby, York 1853 C99641 London 1885 Extra 1887 vol.28 only  
vol.28 1885-1887; vol.43 1888-1890  
ATKINSON, William b.Lancaster 1825 CHT100670 Belfast 1863  
vol.1 1863-1867,1869  
ATKINSON, William b.Grimbsby 1828 CHT101189 Hull 1867  
vol.1 1868-1869

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ATKINSON, William b.Liverpool 1830 C26090 Hull 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1891
- ATKINSON, William b.New Brunswick 1836 C93894 Dublin 1870  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1876; vol.28 no voyages  
listed
- ATKINSON, William b.West Hartlepool 1863 016490 South Shields 1889  
vol.43 1889-1890,1893; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, William b.Sunderland 1867 00259 S Shields 1893 changed to 001689 vol.58 and  
to 004507 vol.73 Steam Ships  
vol.43 1893-1895; vol.58 1896-1900,1903; vol.73 1904-1907
- ATKINSON, William b.Greenhithe (sic) 1872 026068 London 1899  
vol.58 1900-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ATKINSON, William Bold b.Margate 1831 C18698 London 1856  
vol.1 1856-1869,1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, William E b.Dorchester, Westmoreland, N Brunswick 1839  
Colonial681 St John, Canada 1875  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 1880-1882
- ATKINSON, William Ety b.Newton on Derwent, Yorks 1885 041774 Hull 1910  
vol.73 Extra folio no.1 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, William Holliwel b.Liverpool 1872 030087 Liverpool 1900  
vol.58 1902-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ATKINSON, William John b.Sunderland 1870 023120 South Shields  
1894 changed to 039639 vol.73  
vol.43 Extra folio no.7 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ATKINSON, William Thomas b.Goole 1853 C06824 Hull 1881  
vol.28 1881-1882; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ATKINSON, William Thompson b.Northumberland 1852 C98708 Sunderland 1880  
vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1892,1894-1895; vol.58  
1897-1900,1902-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ATKINSON, William Town b.Deptford 1818 S74601  
vol.1 1863-1864
- ATLE, Sindre Freng (Treng vol.43) b.Tonsberg, Norway 1858 011068 S Shields 1883  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ATMORE, George b.Lynn 1821 S35370  
vol.1 1856-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ATTARD, Giovanni b.Malta 1825 Col12 Malta 1875  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ATTARD, Giuseppe b.Malta 1835 C32404 Cork 1864  
vol.1 no voyages listed
- ATTARD, Leopoldo b.Malta 1837 C18792 Cork 1858  
vol.16 1874,1876; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ATTARD, Nicola b.Malta 1804 S74645  
vol.1 1863-1864
- ATTARD, Salvatore b.Malta 1830 S74654  
vol.1 1866,1869-1871; vol.16 1874; vol.28 no voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- ATTAWAY, W[illia]m George b.London 1884 004093 Cardiff 1911  
St[ea]mships  
vol.73 Extra folio no.11 no voyages listed
- ATTENBROW, Edmund George b.Stratton Audley 1861 012268 London 1888  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896,1901; vol.73 1907-1908, 1911
- ATTERIDGE, John b.Cork 1813 C19885 Liverpool 1851 changed to C97573 vol.1  
vol.1 1851-1865,1867-1868,1872-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-  
1878; vol.28 1880-1881,1885; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ATTHOWE, John W b.Co Down (Beer, Devon vol.16) 1845 C84458 Plymouth 1870  
vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1889-1891;  
vol.58 no voyages listed
- ATTREE, William b.London 1856 C05697 London 1887  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-  
1899,1901,1903; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ATTRIDGE, John William b.Cork 1846 C83164 Cork 1873 (1872 vol.1)  
changed to C05237 vol.16  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1881-1885,1887;  
vol.43 1888,1890-1891; vol.58 1902; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ATTWELL, Wilfred Aukland b.Newmarket 1879 036261 London 1906  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ATTWOOD, Albert b.Glasgow 1879 Hkg2039 Hong Kong 1904  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- ATTWOOD, Frederick b.Whitstable 1856 C02355 London 1880  
vol.28 1881-1885; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ATTWOOD, Henry b.Deptford 1842 C31687 London 1873 changed to  
C014415 vol.28  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896
- ATTWOOD, Jno [John] b.Colchester 1871 025260 London 1897  
vol.58 1900-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- ATTWOOL see ATTWOOLL
- ATTWOOLL, Abel b.Portland 1858 C02591 Plymouth 1881 changed to  
C011423 vol.28 (011420 vol.43)  
vol.28 1881-1882,1884-1887; vol.43 1888-1892; vol.58 no voyages listed
- ATTWOOLL, Alfred Willby (Welby vol.58) b.Portland, Dorset 1858  
00313 South Shields 1889 Steam Ships (Steam vol.58)  
vol.43 1891,1893-1894; vol.58 1896-1897,1899-1903; vol.73 1905,1909-1910
- ATTWOOLL, Henry b.Dorset 1823 S50032  
vol.1 1855-1873; vol.16 1874-1877
- ATTWOOLL (ATTWOOL vol.16), John b.Dorsetshire 1828 C18622 Bristol 1858  
vol.1 1858-1861,1863-1866,1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879;  
vol.28 1880-1882,1884-1885; vol.43 no voyages listed
- ATTWOOLL (ATWOOL vols.16,28, ATTWOOL vol.58), Henry John b.Weymouth 1840  
C25728 London 1870  
vol.1 1870-1872; vol.16 1874-1877,1879; vol.28 1880-1884; vol.43 1893; vol.58 1896;  
vol.73 1904
- ATWOOD, Arthur Francis Lysons (Francis Arthur L vol.73) b. Hempste[a]d, Glos. 1869

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- 021439 London 1900  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ATWOOD, Ernest Bacot b.Brisbane 1863 Vict679 Melbourne 1890 changed to Vict1329  
vol.73  
vol.58 1899,1902; vol.73 (2 entries) 1911
- ATWOOD, Henry Rich b.Maine, US 1826 C83904 Liverpool 1866 changed to C94162 vol.1  
(C94163 vols.16,28)  
vol.1 1866-1867,1871-1873; vol.16 1875,1879; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ATWOOD, Joseph Samuel b.Bermuda 1829 C3217 London 1855  
vol.1 1855-1873; vol.16 1874; vol.28 no voyages listed
- ATWOOD, Kenneth C b.Granville, NS 1852 Col1443 Canada 1880  
vol.28 1881-1882
- ATWOOD, T A G b.Northamptonshire 1871 438 New South Wales 1897  
vol.58 1898; vol.73 no voyages listed
- ATWOOL see ATTWOOLL
- AUBEL, John George Gerd b.Emden, Hanover 1856 C016430 Liverpool 1885  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1893; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AUBIN, Charles b.Jersey 1836 C22666 London 1863  
vol.1 1863-1868,1870-1871,1873; vol.16 1874; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AUBIN, Francis Philip b.Jersey 1852 C03060 London 1880 Extra 1887 (except vol.73)  
vol.28 1881-1886; vol.43 1888-1890,1893-1895; vol.58 1896-1897; vol.73 no voyages  
listed
- AUBIN, Frank b.Jersey 1823 S35383  
vol.1 1856,1858-1866
- AUBIN, John Richard b.St Martin's, Jersey 1863 C013983 London 1886  
vol.28 1886; vol.43 1888-1890,1892-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1905-1908
- AUBIN, Philip b.Jersey 1797 S35293  
vol.1 1856-1861,1863,1866-1867
- AUBREY, Frank b.Boston, USA 1850 C014106 Newport 1887  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1891,1894; vol.58 1896-1901, 1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- AUBREY-REES, W[illia]m Cha[rle]s b.Cardiff 1886 039308 Cardiff 1909 Extra  
vol.73 Extra folio no.6 1909-1910
- AUBRIE, Matthew b.S Shields 1839 C32528 S Shields 1869  
vol.1 1869-1871
- AUCHER, Albert J b.Melbourne 1882 NZ1122 N Zealand 1910  
vol.73 Extra folio no.9 no voyages listed
- AUCHINLECH see AUCHINLECK
- AUCHINLECK (AUCHINLECH vol.28), Claudius b.Co Tyrone 1840 C28219  
Liverpool 1868  
vol.1 1868-1870; vol.16 1874-1876,1879; vol.28 1880
- AUDUS, Robert b.Scarborough 1846 C83613 Liverpool 1874  
vol.16 1874-1875
- AUGUR, Albert b.Maidenhead 1843 C29361 London 1876  
vol.16 1876-1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AUGUR, John b.Berks 1837 C33650 London 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- AUGUST, John b.Stettin, Prussia 1844 Nfld(Col vol.43)C145 Newfoundland 1886  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed
- AUKES, Tymen Jans b.Holland 1842 C82290 London 1880  
vol.28 no voyages listed
- AULAND, Alfred b.Lulea 1872 NSW509 New South Wales 1901  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1904,1906
- AULD, Alexander b.Newburgh, Aberdeen 1863 C013117 Aberdeen 1886  
vol.28 1886-1887; vol.43 1888-1889,1891-1893,1895; vol.  
58 1896,1898-1900,1902-1903; vol.73 1906,1908-1911
- AULD, Hamilton b.Greenock 1844 C30350 Greenock 1868  
vol.1 1868-1873; vol.16 1874-1878
- AULD, Hugh b.Greenock 1833 C9249 Greenock 1857  
vol.1 1857-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881
- AULD, John b.Carrickfergus 1845 C84882 (C84888 vol.16) Belfast 1870  
vol.16 1874-1876,1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-  
1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AULD, John b.Aberdeen 1868 023558 (023588 vol.73) Sunderland 1899  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1908
- AULD, John b.Maryport 1877 034584 Belfast 1903  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- AULD, John Hunter b.Edinburgh 1843 C28767 Liverpool 1868 Extra 1869  
vol.1 1868-1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1881-  
1883,1885-1887; vol.43 1889-1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AULD, John Wyllie b.Glasgow 1874 029412 Glasgow 1903  
vol.58 Extra folio no.3 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AULD, Matthew b.Greenock 1831 C9955 Glasgow 1854  
vol.1 1854-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1882
- AULD, Samuel b.Co Antrim 1826 C26687 Belfast 1866  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880,1883,1885  
-1887; vol.43 1888-1894; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AULD, Thomas b.Ayrshire 1808 S35335  
vol.1 1855,1857-1871
- AULD, Thomas b.Saltcoats 1862 016274 Glasgow 1893  
vol.43 Extra folio no.3 1893-1895; vol.58 1896-1898,1900  
-1902; vol.73 1904,1908-1911
- AULD, Tom Smith b.Newcastle on Tyne 1870 025311 Sunderland 1897  
vol.58 1897,1899-1903; vol.73 1904-1906,1908-1910
- AULD, William Cowan b.Edinburgh 1845 C84382 Greenock 1867 Steam 1872  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1882
- AULD, William McCombie b.London 1856 05544 London 1890  
vol.43 Extra folio no.1 1890,1892-1893,1895; vol.58 1896,1898-1901
- AULIE, Barthol b.Kongsvingen, Norway 1862 022261 Sunderland 1895  
changed to 039966 vol.73  
vol.43 Extra folio no.8 1895; vol.58 1896-1897; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AULIE, Ole Alexander b.Odolen, Norway 1864 (1854 vol.43) 016706 South Shields 1888  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- AULT, Samuel b.Hull 1837 C1477 Hull 1871  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1885,  
1887; vol.43 1888-1889
- AUQUIER see D'AUQUIER
- AUSTEN, Algernon A b.Auckland, NZ 1874 Col469 New South Wales 1899  
vol.58 1903; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AUSTEN, Louis E b.Opotiki, NZ 1884 NZ1094 New Zealand 1909  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- AUSTEN (AUSTIN vol.28), Arthur Henry b.London 1842 Col75 Wellington, NZ 1875  
changed to Col420 vol.28 & NZ672 New Zealand 1893  
vol.16 Extra folio no.1 no voyages listed; vol.28 no  
voyages listed; vol.43 Extra folio no.6 no voyages  
listed; vol.58 1903; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AUSTIN see also AUSTEN
- AUSTIN, Artell b.United States 1816 C89924 Cork 1869  
vol.1 1869-1870
- AUSTIN, Charles b.Whitechapel 1826 C2546 London 1850  
vol.1 1852-1858,1860-1861,1863-1865,1867
- AUSTIN, Fred[eric]k Montague b.Henley on Thames 1873 026920 London 1899  
vol.58 1899-1901; vol.73 1906-1911
- AUSTIN, George b.Sheerness 1851 99614 London 1891  
vol.43 Extra folio no.1 1891-1892,1894; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AUSTIN, George b.London 1852 C0770 London 1880  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed
- AUSTIN, George Jonas b.Swansea 1858 09700 London 1880  
vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1906,  
1908-1911
- AUSTIN, Henry b.Youghal (Goughal vol.28), Cork 1840 C90776 Liverpool 1887  
vol.28 1887; vol.43 1888-1891,1895; vol.58 1896-1899; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AUSTIN, James b.Dublin 1845 CHT101930 Dublin 1885  
vol.28 1885
- AUSTIN, John b.Swansea 1838 C22542 Liverpool 1866  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1879; vol.28 1880-  
1885; vol.43 1888,1890; vol.58 no voyages listed
- AUSTIN, Peter Sharpham Jordan b.Brixham 1840 C20760 Plymouth 1862  
vol.1 1862-1866,1870; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AUSTIN, Philip b.London 1845 C34178 London 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 1883,1886;  
vol.43 no voyages listed
- AUSTIN, Randall Smith b.Westmoreland (Sackville vol.28), NB 1844  
Canadian(Col vol.28)546 St John, NB, Canada 1874  
vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AUSTIN, Richard B b.Bainbridge 1878 032217 Dublin 1903 Extra 1903  
vol.58 Extra folio no.3 no voyages listed; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AUSTIN, Robert b.Forres (Moray vol.28) 1842 Canadian(Col vol.28)1003 St John, Canada  
1877

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed  
AUSTIN, Robert b.Dublin 1843 C88250 Dublin 1873  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1882,1884,1887;  
vol.43 1888-1891  
AUSTIN, Samuel John b.Brixham 1844 C31906 Plymouth 1867  
vol.1 1867-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 no voyages listed  
AUSTIN, Thomas b.Whitby 1831 C82134 Shields 1866 changed to C08687 vol.28  
vol.1 1866-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1889  
AUSTIN, Thomas b.Swansea 1853 C98849 Liverpool 1878  
vol.16 Extra folio no.1 1878-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58 1896-  
1899  
AUSTIN, Thomas b.W Hartlepool 1882 002293 W Hartlepool 1906 Steamship  
vol.73 1906-1911  
AUSTIN, Tom b.Exeter 1859 08032 Plymouth 1889  
vol.43 1889-1890,1893-1895; vol.58 1896; vol.73 1910  
AUSTIN, William b.Devonshire 1807 S35012  
vol.1 1855-1868  
AUSTIN, William b.Brixham 1829 C9463 Plymouth 1853  
vol.1 1854-1873; vol.16 1874-1878  
AUSTIN, William b.Swansea 1842 C89645 Liverpool 1872  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1882,1884-1886  
AUSTIN, William b.Bangor 1863 020490 Belfast 1893  
vol.43 Extra folio no.4 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1903;  
vol.73 1904-1911  
AUSTIN, William Grant b.Edinburgh 1871 023407 Leith 1910  
vol.73 Extra folio no.9 1911  
AUSTIN, William Irvine b.Liverpool 1825 S50217  
vol.1 1856-1863,1865-1866  
AUSTIN, William M b.Lymington 1869 002312 Southampton 1902 Steam Ships vol.73  
vol.58 Extra folio no.1 1903; vol.73 1905-1907,1910  
AUSTWICK, Joseph b.Knottingley, Yorkshire 1823 S50139 London 1853 changed to S75915  
vol.1 and to S76552 vol.28  
vol.1 1856,1859-1861,1866-1869; vol.16 no voyages  
listed; vol.28 1880,1887; vol.43 1888  
AUSTWICK, William b.Yorkshire 1809 S35007  
vol.1 1856-1861,1864-1869,1873; vol.16 1874,1876-1879; vol.28 1880  
AVELINE, Cha[rle]s Launcelot Hardwicke b.Stroud, Glos. 1857 08019 Bristol 1898  
vol.58 1898-1899,1901; vol.73 no voyages listed  
AVELLINO, Giovanni Battista b.Italy 1835 C83684 Cork 1866  
vol.1 1866  
AVERILL, Henry b.Frankfort, US 1829 C82149 Leith 1866  
vol.1 1866-1870  
AVERN, James b.London 1839 C23790 Glasgow 1870  
vol.1 1871-1872; vol.16 1874,1877-1879; vol.28 1880-  
1887; vol.43 1883-1893  
AVERN, James b.London 1877 033572 London 1901

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*



- vol.58 Extra folio no.2 no voyages listed; vol.73 1906-1910  
AVERY, Alan Charles b.Shrewsbury 1886 040165 London 1911 Extra 1911  
vol.73 Extra folio no.9 1911  
AVERY, Benjamin John b.Kingsland, Devonshire 1839 C29293 London1867 Steam 1870  
except vols.43,58  
vol.1 1868-1869,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881; vol.43 1891; vol.58 no  
voyages listed  
AVERY, Ernest William Richard b.Derby 1885 039225 Liverpool 1908 Extra 1909  
vol.73 Extra folio no.6 no voyages listed  
AVERY, George b.Brixham 1827 C3967 Liverpool 1854  
vol.1 1854-1856,1858-1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no voyages listed  
AVERY, George b.Brixham 1839 C86743 Plymouth 1863  
vol.1 1863-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1891  
AVERY, James b.Plymouth 1824 S50093  
vol.1 1855-1859,1861-1864  
AVERY, John Patterson b.Suffolk 1815 S50103  
vol.1 1855-1858,1860-1870,1872-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed  
AVERY, Samuel Bartlett b.Brixham 1841 C88233 Plymouth 1868  
vol.1 1868-1872; vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880-1881  
AVERY, William b.Brixham 1848 C27777 S Shields 1877  
vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880,1882-1887; vol.43 1888-  
1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911  
AVERY, William Browning b.Brixham, Devon 1821 S50035 1861  
vol.16 1875; vol.28 no voyages listed  
AVES, William E C b.Greenwich 1855 Col(Bengal vol.58)35 Bengal 1882  
vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed;  
vol.58 no voyages listed  
AVETA, Francisco (Francesco vol.28) b.Malta 1825 S76009 changed  
to C76395 vol.16  
vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 1877-1879; vol.28 1880  
AVETA, Luigi b.Malta 1839 C5689 Cork 1861  
vol.1 1864-1865,1867-1871; vol.16 1877  
AVISS, Herbert b.Coventry 1885 040570 London 1908 & 1909 Extra 1909  
vol.73 Extra folio no.6 1909-1911  
AVITT, Martin b.S Shields 1825 C9331 Shields 1857  
vol.1 1857-1868  
AVRON, George Sebastian b.Middlesex 1828 C81156 Bristol 1858  
vol.1 1858-1869,1871-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed  
AWBREY, Thomas b.London 1833 C85896 Glasgow 1867  
vol.1 (2 entries) 1872-1873; vol.16 1875-1878; vol.28 no voyages listed  
AWCOCK, Charles Goodman b.Brighton 1862 018976 London 1891  
vol.43 1891-1894; vol.58 no voyages listed  
AXE, Robert b.Yorkshire 1837 C22131 Hull 1864 changed to 024691 vol.43  
vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887;  
vol.43 1888-1891,1893-1894; vol.58 no voyages listed  
AXELSSON, Carl Edmund b.Orebro (Orebro vol.73) 1865 Col(Beng vol.73)208 Bengal 1897

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- Steam  
vol.58 1900,1902-1903; vol.73 1904,1908-1911
- AXFORD, Frederick Henry b.Bridgewater 1846 C87286 Plymouth 1876 changed to C013744  
vol.28  
vol.16 1876-1879; vol.28 1880,1882-1884; vol.43 no voyages listed; vol.58 1900; vol.73  
no voyages listed
- AXON, Charles b.Exmouth 1831 C12409 (C12400 vol.16) Plymouth 1858  
vol.1 1858-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AXON, George b.Exmouth 1835 C15734 Bristol 1861  
vol.1 1862-1873; vol.16 1874-1877; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AXTELL, Wilhelm Thomas b.Wisbeach (sic) 1866 017982 London 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.6 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1900; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AYERS, Francis b.Gloucester 1862 022723 London 1894  
vol.43 Extra folio no.5 1894-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1911
- AYERS, Fred[erick] Ernest b.Dover 1883 038015 London 1906  
vol.73 1906,1911
- AYERS, Henry Parker b.Dover 1849 C93019 London 1879  
vol.16 Extra folio no.2 1879; vol.28 1880
- AYERS, Thomas Stamp b.West Hartlepool 1854 014068 West Hartlepool 1890  
vol.43 1890-1895; vol.58 1896-1903; vol.73 1904-1906, 1908-1911
- AYERST, Charles Bishop b.Northam (sic), Sussex 1842 C83388 London 1874  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AYLEN, Clarence E H b.Southsea 1874 030534 Southampton 1901  
vol.58 1901; vol.73 1909-1911
- AYLES, George Weston b.Weymouth 1834 C8849 Liverpool 1856  
vol.1 1857-1868,1871-1873; vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1880,1884; vol.43 no voyages  
listed
- AYLES, John Mount b.Essex 1829 C6596 London 1856 Steam 1871  
vol.1 1856-1865,1871-1873; vol.16 1874; vol.28 1883; vol.43 no voyages listed
- AYLES, Thomas Francis Edward b.Essex 1845 C83038 London 1871 Steam 1871  
vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AYLES, William John b.Weymouth 1836 C24751 London 1870  
vol.1 1870-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AYLESBURY, George Henry b.Arklow 1873 029425 Liverpool 1899 Extra 1903 vol.73  
vol.58 1900,1902; vol.73 1905
- AYLESBURY, Henry A Walker b.Exmouth 1856 Yacht075 London 1880  
vol.28 1881; vol.43 no voyages listed
- AYLING, Henry b.Poplar, London 1828 C17568 London 1870  
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.16 (2 entries) 1874-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AYLING, Henry b.London 1831 C17769 London 1864 vol.1 1864-1873; vol.16 1874-1879;  
vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1895; vol.58 1896-1900
- AYLING, Thomas Barnes b.London 1828 C11626 London 1859  
vol.1 1859-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AYLWARD, James b.Ipswich 1833 C14696 Cork 1865 changed to C011997 vol.28  
vol.1 1865-1867,1869-1873; vol.16 1875-1879; vol.28 1880,1882-1885; vol.43 no  
voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

- AYLWARD, James Robert (Roberts vols.28,43) b.Five Islands 1850 Can(Col vol.28)1147  
Halifax, Canada 1878  
vol.16 Extra folio no.1 no voyages listed; vol.28 1881, 1887; vol.43 1888,1893-1894;  
vol.58 no voyages listed; vol.73 1904-1907
- AYLWARD, Richard b.Ipswich 1823 C17179 Bristol 1857  
vol.1 1857-1872; vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 1883, 1885; vol.43 no voyages listed
- AYLWARD, Thomas b.Nova Scotia 1829 C10106 Liverpool 1854  
vol.1 1854-1871; vol.16 no voyages listed
- AYLWARD, William Thomas b.London 1850 0010 London 1880 Steam  
vol.43 1888-1890,1894-1895; vol.58 1897-1898,1901,1903; vol.73 1905,1907-1908,1911
- AYMERS, Thomas b.Montrose 1813 S74469  
vol.1 1863-1871,1873; vol.16 1874-1875; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AYRE, Charles b.Yorkshire 1838 HTC101257 Hull 1873  
vol.1 1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1883,1885,1887
- AYRE, George b.Edinburgh 1870 023752 Leith 1895  
vol.43 1895; vol.58 1900-1901; vol.73 no voyages listed
- AYRE, George Lyon b.Hull 1853 34337 Hull 1877  
vol.16 1877-1878; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AYRE, Isaac b.Whitby 1824 S50224  
vol.1 1856-1866,1869-1872; vol.16 1874,1876; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AYRE, James b.Bristol 1810 S35284  
vol.1 1855-1864
- AYRE, Thomas b.London 1840 C21470 Liverpool 1867  
vol.1 1867,1869-1873; vol.16 1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1881,1884-1887; vol.43 no  
voyages listed
- AYRES, Arthur Hutt b.Crickhowell, Brecon 1879 002566 London 1906 Steamship  
vol.73 1906-1910
- AYRES, Francis Henry b.Crickhowell 1878 003272 London 1905 Steamship  
vol.73 1906-1907
- AYRES, Henry b.Weymouth 1844 C87816 London 1874 (1875 vol.28)  
vol.16 1874-1878; vol.28 1881-1883
- AYRES, Richard Augustus Mark b.London 1874 002072 London 1906  
vol.73 no voyages listed
- AYRES, Thomas b.Weymouth 1841 Col96 Wellington, NZ 1876 (1867 vol.43)  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed; vol.43 no voyages listed
- AYSCOUGH, Charles b.Lincolnshire 1830 C7801 Hull 1853  
vol.1 1853-1856,1858-1860,1862-1864,1867-1873; vol.16  
1874-1879; vol.28 1880-1887; vol.43 1888-1890
- AZOPARDI (AZZOPARDI vol.28), Rosario Frendo b.Malta 1847 Col14 Malta 1875  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed
- AZZOPARDI see also AZOPARDI
- AZZOPARDI, Francesco b.Malta 1823 S74961  
vol.1 1866-1867,1870,1873; vol.16 1874-1875,1879; vol.28  
1880,1886; vol.43 no voyages listed
- AZZOPARDI, Giuseppe (Giovanni vol.28) b.Malta 1848 C90847 Dundee 1875  
vol.16 no voyages listed; vol.28 no voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*

AZZOPARDI, Nicola (Nicolai vol.16) b.Malta 1842 C29875 Cork 1863

vol.1 1872-1873; vol.16 no voyages listed

AZZOPARDI, Salvatore b.Malta 1819 S74901

vol.1 no voyages listed

AZZOPARDI, Salvatore b.Malta 1823 S74873

vol.1 1868,1872; vol.16 no voyages listed

AZZOPARDI, Saverio b.Malta 1834 C32299 Cork 1864

vol.1 no voyages listed; vol.16 no voyages listed

*Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.*